

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization
International Bureau(43) International Publication Date
4 July 2002 (04.07.2002)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number
WO 02/052015 A2

- (51) International Patent Classification⁷: C12N 15/51, 15/40, C12Q 1/68, 1/70, C12N 5/10, 7/04, 15/85
- (74) Agent: BERNIER, Louise, G.; 2100 Cunard Street, Laval, Québec H7S 2G5 (CA).
- (21) International Application Number: PCT/CA01/01843
- (22) International Filing Date:
20 December 2001 (20.12.2001)
- (25) Filing Language: English
- (26) Publication Language: English
- (30) Priority Data:
60/257,857 22 December 2000 (22.12.2000) US
- (71) Applicant (for all designated States except US):
BOEHRINGER INGELHEIM (CANADA) LTD.
[CA/CA]; 2100 Cunard Street, Laval, Québec H7S 2G5 (CA).
- (72) Inventors; and
- (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): KUKOLJ, George
[CA/CA]; 2100 Cunard Street, Laval, Québec H7S 2G5 (CA). PAUSE, Arnim [DE/CA]; 2100 Cunard Street, Laval, Québec H7S 2G5 (CA).
- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).
- Published:
— without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report

[Continued on next page]

(54) Title: SELF-REPLICATING RNA MOLECULE FROM HEPATITIS C VIRUS

CLONE APGK-12	AMINO ACID SUBSTITUTIONS								3'HCV UTR
	5' HCV IRES	NeoR	EMCV IRES	NS2	NS3	HCV NS2→5B 4A	NS4B	NS5A	NS5B
G (nt1) SEQ ID NO 1									
77 ctul/g									
A (nt1) SEQ ID NO 24									
88 ctul/g									
R3 rep A (nt1) SEQ ID NO 25					R(1135)K S(1560)G	K(1691)R		T(1693)A G(2042)C L(2155)P P(2166)L	
1100000ctul/g									
G (nt1) SEQ ID NO 7					R(1135)K S(1560)G	K(1691)R		T(1693)A G(2042)C L(2155)P P(2166)L	
2000000ctul/g									

(57) Abstract: A unique HCV RNA molecule is provided having an enhanced efficiency of establishing cell culture replication. Novel adaptive mutations have been identified within the HCV non-structural region that improves the efficiency of establishing persistently replicating HCV RNA in cell culture. This self-replicating polynucleotide molecule contains, contrary to all previous reports, a 5'-NTR that can be either an A as an alternative to the G already disclosed and therefore provides an alternative to existing systems comprising a self-replicating HCV RNA molecule. The G→A mutation gives rise to HCV RNA molecules that, in conjunction with mutations in the HCV non-structural region, such as the G(2042)C/R mutations, possess greater efficiency of transduction and/or replication. These RNA molecules when transfected in a cell line are useful for evaluating potential inhibitors of HCV replication.



For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

SELF-REPLICATING RNA MOLECULE FROM HEPATITIS C VIRUS

FIELD OF THE INVENTION

The present invention relates generally to a HCV RNA molecule that self-replicates
5 in appropriate cell lines, particularly to a self-replicating HCV RNA construct having
an enhanced efficiency of establishing cell culture replication.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Hepatitis C virus (HCV) is the major etiological agent of post-transfusion and
10 community-acquired non-A non-B hepatitis worldwide. It is estimated that over 200
million people worldwide are infected by the virus. A high percentage of carriers
become chronically infected and many progress to chronic liver disease, so called
chronic hepatitis C. This group is in turn at high risk for serious liver disease such as
liver cirrhosis, hepatocellular carcinoma and terminal liver disease leading to death.
15 The mechanism by which HCV establishes viral persistence and causes a high rate
of chronic liver disease has not been thoroughly elucidated. It is not known how
HCV interacts with and evades the host immune system. In addition, the roles of
cellular and humoral immune responses in protection against HCV infection and
disease have yet to be established.

20 Various clinical studies have been conducted with the goal of identifying
pharmaceutical compounds capable of effectively treating HCV infection in patients
afflicted with chronic hepatitis C. These studies have involved the use of interferon-
alpha, alone and in combination with other antiviral agents such as ribavirin. Such
25 studies have shown that a substantial number of the participants do not respond to
these therapies, and of those that do respond favorably, a large proportion were
found to relapse after termination of treatment. To date there are no broadly
effective antiviral compounds for treatment of HCV infection.

30 HCV is an enveloped positive strand RNA virus in the *Flaviviridae* family. The single
strand HCV RNA genome is of positive polarity and comprises one open reading
frame (ORF) of approximately 9600 nucleotides in length, which encodes a linear
polyprotein of approx. 3010 amino acids. In infected cells, this polyprotein is cleaved
at multiple sites by cellular and viral proteases to produce structural and non-
35 structural (NS) proteins. The structural proteins (C, E1, E2 and E2-p7) comprise

polypeptides that constitute the virus particle (Hijikata *et al.*, 1991; Grakoui *et al.*, 1993(a)). The non-structural proteins (NS2, NS3, NS4A, NS4B, NS5A, NS5B) encode for enzymes or accessory factors that catalyze and regulate the replication of the HCV RNA genome. Processing of the structural proteins is catalyzed by host cell proteases (Hijikata *et al.*, 1991). The generation of the mature non-structural proteins is catalyzed by two virally encoded proteases. The first is the NS2/3 zinc-dependent metalloprotease which auto-catalyses the release of the NS3 protein from the polyprotein. The released NS3 contains a N-terminal serine protease domain (Grakoui *et al.*, 1993(b); Hijikata *et al.*, 1993) and catalyzes the remaining cleavages from the polyprotein. The released NS4A protein has at least two roles. First, forming a stable complex with NS3 protein and assisting in the membrane localization of the NS3/NS4A complex (Kim *et al.*, Arch Virol. 1999, 144: 329-343) and second, acting as a cofactor for NS3 protease activity. This membrane-associated complex, in turn catalyzes the cleavage of the remaining sites on the polyprotein, thus effecting the release of NS4B, NS5A and NS5B (Bartenschlager *et al.*, 1993; Grakoui *et al.*, 1993(a); Hijikata *et al.*, 1993; Love *et al.*, 1996; reviewed in Kwong *et al.*, 1998). The C-terminal segment of the NS3 protein also harbors nucleoside triphosphatase and RNA helicase activity (Kim *et al.*, 1995). The function of the protein NS4B is unknown. NS5A, a highly phosphorylated protein, seems to be responsible for the Interferon resistance of various HCV genotypes (Gale Jr. *et al.*, 1997 Virology 230, 217; Reed *et al.*, 1997. NS5B is an RNA-dependent RNA polymerase (RdRp) that is involved in the replication of HCV.

The open reading frame of the HCV RNA genome is flanked on its 5' end by a non-translated region (NTR) of approx. 340 nucleotides that functions as the internal ribosome entry site (IRES), and on its 3' end by a NTR of approximately 230 nucleotides. Both the 5' and 3' NTRs are important for RNA genome replication. The genomic sequence variance is not evenly distributed over the genome and the 5'NTR and parts of the 3'NTR are the most highly conserved portions. The authentic, highly conserved 3'NTR is the object of US patent 5,874,565 granted to Rice *et al.*

The cloned and characterized partial and complete sequences of the HCV genome have also been analyzed with regard to appropriate targets for a prospective antiviral therapy. Four viral enzyme activities provide possible targets such as (1) the NS2/3 protease; (2) the NS3/4A protease complex, (3) the NS3 Helicase and (4) the NS5B

RNA-dependent RNA polymerase. The NS3/4A protease complex and the NS3 helicase have already been crystallized and their three-dimensional structure determined (Kim *et al.*, 1996; Yem *et al.*, 1998; Love *et al.*, 1996; Kim *et al.*, 1998; Yao *et al.*, 1997; Cho *et al.*, 1998). The NS5B RNA dependent RNA polymerase has
5 also been crystallized to reveal a structure reminiscent of other nucleic acid polymerases (Bressanelli *et al.* 1999, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci, USA 96: 13034-13039; Ago *et al.* 1999, Structure 7: 1417-1426; Lesburg *et al.* 1999, Nat. Struct. Biol. 6: 937-943).

10 Even though important targets for the development of a therapy for chronic HCV infection have been defined with these enzymes and even though a worldwide intensive search for suitable inhibitors is ongoing with the aid of rational drug design and HTS, the development of therapy has one major deficiency, namely the lack of cell culture systems or simple animal models, which allow direct and reliable
15 propagation of HCV viruses. The lack of an efficient cell culture system is still the main reason to date that an understanding of HCV replication remains elusive.

Although flavi- and pestivirus self-replicating RNAs have been described and used for the replication in different cell lines with a relatively high yield, similar experiments
20 with HCV have not been successful to date (Khromykh *et al.*, 1997; Behrens *et al.*, 1998; Moser *et al.*, 1998). It is known from different publications that cell lines or primary cell cultures can be infected with high-titer patient serum containing HCV (Lanford *et al.* 1994; Shimizu *et al.* 1993; Mizutani *et al.* 1996; Ikeda *et al.* 1998; Fournier *et al.* 1998; Ito *et al.* 1996). However, these virus-infected cell lines or cell
25 cultures do not allow the direct detection of HCV-RNA or HCV antigens.

It is also known from the publications of Yoo *et al.* 1995; and of Dash *et al.*, 1997; that hepatoma cell lines can be transfected with synthetic HCV-RNA obtained through *in vitro* transcription of the cloned HCV genome. In both publications the
30 authors started from the basic idea that the viral HCV genome is a plus-strand RNA functioning directly as mRNA after being transfected into the cell, permitting the synthesis of viral proteins in the course of the translation process, and so new HCV particles could form HCV viruses and their RNA detected through RT-PCR. However the published results of the RT-PCR experiments indicate that the HCV
35 replication in the described HCV transfected hepatoma cells is not particularly

efficient and not sufficient to measure the quality of replication, let alone measure the modulations in replication after exposure to potential antiviral drugs. Furthermore it is now known that the highly conserved 3' NTR is essential for the virus replication (Yanagi *et al.*, 1999). This knowledge strictly contradicts the statements of Yoo *et al.* (supra) and Dash *et al.* (supra), who used for their experiments only HCV genomes with shorter 3' NTRs and not the authentic 3' end of the HCV genome.

In WO 98/39031, Rice *et al.* disclosed authentic HCV genome RNA sequences, in particular containing: a) the highly conserved 5'-terminal sequence "GCCAGCC"; b) the HCV polyprotein coding region; and c) 3'-NTR authentic sequences.

In WO 99/04008, Purcell *et al.* disclosed an HCV infectious clone that also contained only the highly conserved 5'-terminal sequence "GCCAGC".

Recently Lohman *et al.* 1999 (Science 285: 110-113) and Bartenschlager *et al.* (in CA 2,303,526, laid-open on October 3, 2000) disclosed a HCV cell culture system where the viral RNA (1377/NS2-3') self-replicates in the transfected cells with such efficiency that the quality of replication can be measured with accuracy and reproducibility. The Lohman and Bartenschlager disclosures were the first demonstration of HCV RNA replication in cell culture that was substantiated through direct measurement by Northern blots. This replicon system and sequences disclosed therein highlight once again the conserved 5' sequence "GCCAGC". A similar observation highlighting the conservation of the 5'NTR was made by Blight *et al.* 2000 (Science 290: 1972-1974) and WO 01/89364 published on Nov. 29, 2001.

In addition to the conservation of the 5' and 3' untranslated regions in cell culture replicating RNAs, three other publications by Lohman *et al.* 2001, Krieger *et al.* 2001 and Guo *et al.* 2001 have recently disclosed distinct adaptive mutants within the HCV non-structural protein coding region. Specific nucleotide changes that alter the amino acids of the HCV non-structural proteins are shown to enhance the efficiency of establishing stable replicating HCV subgenomic replicons in culture cells.

Applicant has now found that, contrary to all previous reports, the highly conserved 5'-NTR can be mutated by adaptation to give rise to a HCV RNA sequence that, in conjunction with mutations in the HCV non-structural region, provides for a greater

5

efficiency of transduction and/or replication.

Applicant has also identified novel adaptive mutations within the HCV non-structural region that improves the efficiency of establishing persistently replicating HCV RNA
5 in cell culture.

One advantage of the present invention is to provide an alternative to these existing systems comprising a HCV RNA molecule that self-replicates. Moreover, the present invention demonstrates that the initiating nucleotide of the plus-strand genome can
10 be either an A as an alternative to the G already disclosed.

A further advantage of the present invention is to provide a unique HCV RNA molecule that transduces and/or replicates with higher efficiency. The Applicant demonstrates the utility of this specific RNA molecule in a cell line and its use in
15 evaluating a specific inhibitor of HCV replication.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

In a first embodiment, the present invention provides a 5'-non translated region of the hepatitis C virus wherein its highly conserved guanine at position 1 is substituted
20 for adenine.

Particularly, the present invention provides a hepatitis C virus polynucleotide comprising adenine at position 1 as numbered according to the I377/NS2-3'
25 construct (Lohmann et al. 1999, Accession # AJ242651).

Particularly, the invention provides a HCV self-replicating polynucleotide comprising a 5'-terminus consisting of ACCAGC (SEQ ID NO. 8).

30 In a second embodiment, the present invention is directed to a HCV self-replicating polynucleotide encoding a polyprotein comprising one or more amino acid substitution selected from the group consisting of: R(1135)K; S(1148)G; S(1560)G; K(1691)R; L(1701)F; I(1984)V; T(1993)A; G(2042)C; G(2042)R; S(2404)P; L(2155)P; P(2166)L and M(2992)T.

35

Particularly, the invention is directed to a HCV self-replicating polynucleotide encoding a polyprotein comprising the any one of the amino acid substitutions as described above, further comprising the amino acid substitution E(1202)G.

- 5 More particularly, the invention provides a HCV self-replicating polynucleotide encoding a polyprotein comprising a G2042C or a G2042R mutation.

Most particularly, the invention provides for HCV self-replicating polynucleotide comprising a nucleotide substitution G→A at position 1, and said polynucleotide
10 encodes a polyprotein further comprising a G2042C or a G2042R mutation.

Particularly, the polynucleotide of the present invention can be in the form of RNA or DNA that can be transcribed to RNA.

- 15 In a third embodiment, the invention also provides for an expression vector comprising a DNA form of the above polynucleotide, operably linked with a promoter.

According to a fourth embodiment, there is provided a host cell transfected with the self-replicating polynucleotide or the vector as described above.

20

In a fifth embodiment, the present invention provides a RNA replication assay comprising the steps of:

- incubating the host cell as described above in the absence or presence of a potential hepatitis C virus inhibitor;
- 25 - isolating the total cellular RNA from the cells;
- analyzing the RNA so as to measure the amount of HCV RNA replicated;
- comparing the levels of HCV RNA in cells in the absence and presence of the inhibitor.

- 30 In a sixth embodiment, the invention is directed to a method for testing a compound for inhibiting HCV replication, including the steps of:

- a) treating the above described host cell with the compound;
- b) evaluating the treated host cell for reduced replication, wherein reduced replication indicates the ability of the compound to inhibit replication.

35

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

- Figure 1** is a schematic view of the bi-cistronic replicon RNA. The sequence deviations between the I377/NS2-3' replicon from Lohman *et al.*, 1999 and the APGK12 replicon are indicated below the replicon. In place of a G nucleotide at the +1 position in the I377/NS2-3' replicon, the APGK12 contains an additional G resulting in GG at the 5' terminus (the first G being counted as position -1). In the linker region between the neo gene and the EMCV IRES sequence two areas deviate from I377/NS2-3': 14 nucleotides (CGCGCCCAGATGTT) which are not present in I377/NS2/3 are inserted at position 1184 in APGK12; 11 nucleotides (1231-1241) present in I377/NS2-3' are deleted to generate APGK-12. In the NS5B coding region, a T at position 8032 was mutated to C to eliminate a NcoI restriction site.
- Figure 2** shows Northern blots of RNA-transfected Huh-7 cell lines. 12 µg of total cellular RNA or control RNA was separated on 0.5% agarose-formaldehyde gels and transferred to Hybond N+ paper, fixed and (Figure 2A) radioactively probed with HCV specific minus-strand RNA that detects the presence of plus-strand replicon RNA. Lanes 1 and 2: positive controls that contain 10⁹ copies of *in vitro* transcribed APGK12 RNA. Lane 3: negative control of total cellular RNA from untransfected Huh-7 cells. Lanes 4 and 5: cellular RNA from B1 and B3 cell lines that have integrated DNA copies of the neomycin phosphotransferase gene. Lane 6: total cellular RNA from a Huh-7 cell line, designated S22.3, that harbors high copy number HCV sub-genomic replicon RNA as highlighted by the arrow. Other cell lines have no detectable replicon RNA. Figure 2B is identical to Figure 2A with the exception that the blot was radioactively probed with HCV specific plus-strand RNA to detect the presence of HCV minus-strand RNA. Lanes 1 and 2 are positive control lanes that contain 10⁹ copies of full length HCV minus strand RNA. Lane 6, which contains 12 µg of total cellular RNA from cell line S22.3, harbors detectable minus-strand replicon RNA at the expected size of 8 – 9 kilobases. M represent the migration of non-radioactive molecular size markers on the agarose gel. 28s represents the migration of 28s ribosomal RNA and accounts for the detection of this species in a samples of total cellular RNA.
- Figure 3** shows indirect immunofluorescence of a HCV non-structural protein in the

S22.3 cell line. Indirect immunofluorescence was performed on cells that were cultured and fixed, permeabilized and exposed to a rabbit polyclonal antibody specific for a segment of the HCV NS4A protein. Secondary goat anti-rabbit antibody conjugated with red-fluor Alexa 594 (Molecular Probes) was used for detection. Top panels shows the results of immunofluorescence (40X objective) and the specific staining of the S22.3 cells. The bottom panels represent the identical field of cells viewed by diffractive interference contrast (DIC) microscopy. The majority of S22.3 (Figure 3A) cells within the field stain positively for HCV NS4A protein that localizes in the cytoplasm, whereas the B1 cells (Figure 3B) that fail to express any HCV proteins, only have background level of staining.

Figure 4 shows Western-blot following SDS-PAGE separation of total proteins extracted from three cell lines: (i) naïve Huh-7 cell line, (ii) neomycin resistant Huh-7 cell line B1, and (iii) the S22.3 cell line. Panels A, B, and C, demonstrate the results of western blots probed with rabbit polyclonal antisera specific for neomycin phosphotransferase (NPT), HCV NS3, and HCV NS5B, respectively. Visualization was achieved through autoradiographic detection of a chemiluminescent reactive secondary \ goat anti-rabbit antibody. Panel A shows that the S22.3 RNA replicon cell line, expresses the NPT protein at levels higher than control B1 cells and that the naïve Huh-7 cell line does not produce the NPT protein. Panels B and C show that only the S22.3 cell line produces the mature HCV NS3 and NS5B proteins, respectively. M represents molecular weight (in kilodaltons) of pre-stained polypeptide markers.

Figure 5A and 5B identify the nucleotide and amino acid sequences respectively that differ from the APGK12 sequence in the different HCV bi-cistronic replicons. The S22.3 adapted replicon is a first generation replicon selected following the transfection of RNA transcribed from the APGK12 template. R3, R7, R16 are second generation replicons that were selected following the transfection of RNA isolated from the S22.3 first generation replicon cell line. Figure 5A: Nucleotide mutations that were characterized in each of the adapted replicons are indicated adjacent to the respective segment of the replicon (IRES, NS3, NS4A, NS5A, and NS5B). Figure 5B: Amino acid numbers are numbered according to the full length HCV poly-protein with the first amino acid in the second cistron corresponding to amino acid 810 in NS2 of I377/NS2-3' construct.

Figure 6 depicts the colony formation efficiency of four *in vitro* transcribed HCV sub-genomic bi-cistronic replicon RNAs. The APGK12 serves as the reference sequence; highlighted are the initiating nucleotides of the HCV IRES in each of the constructs and the amino acid differences (from the APGK12 reference sequence) in the HCV non-structural region for the two R3-rep. Note that the *in vitro* transcribed APGK-12 RNAs that harbor either a 5'G or 5'A form colonies with the same efficiency (ca. 80 cfu/μg in panels A and B) following selection with 0.25 mg/ml G418. RNA isolated from the second generation R3 cell line was reverse transcribed into DNA and cloned into the pAPGK12 vector backbone to generate the R3-rep, which was sequenced and found to encode additional changes that included the L(2155)P substitution in the NS5A segment of the HCV polyprotein (compare R3-rep sequence with the R3 sequence in tables 2 and 3). Various quantities of *in vitro* transcribed R3-rep-5'A RNA, were transfected into naïve Huh-7 cells to determine a colony formation efficiency of 1.2×10^6 cfu/μg of RNA (panel C). Various quantities of R3-rep-5'G were also transfected resulting in a colony formation efficiency of 2×10^6 cfu/μg of RNA (panel D).

Figure 7 displays a typical RT-PCR amplification plot (left panel) and the graphical representation of Ct values versus known HCV RNA quantity in a standard curve (right panel). Each of the plotted curves in the left panel, graph the increment of fluorescence reporter signal (delta-Rn) versus PCR cycle number for a predetermined quantity of HCV replicon RNA. The Ct value is obtained by determining the point at which the fluorescence exceeds an arbitrary value (horizontal line). The right panel demonstrates the linear relationship between starting RNA copy number of the predetermined standards (large black dots) and the Ct value. Smaller dots are the Ct values of RNA samples (containing unknown quantity of HCV replicon RNA) from S22.3 cells treated with various concentrations of a specific inhibitor of HCV replication.

Figure 8 shows the effect of increasing concentration of inhibitor A on HCV RNA replicon levels in Huh7 cells. S22.3 cells were grown in the presence of increasing concentrations of inhibitor A starting at 0.5nM and ranging to 1024nM. The inhibitor dose-response curve is the result of 11 concentrations from serial two-fold dilutions (1:1). One control well, without any inhibitor, was also included during the course of

the experiment. The cells were incubated for 4 days in a 5% CO₂ incubator at 37 °C. Total cellular RNA was extracted, quantified by optical density. HCV replicon RNA was evaluated by real time RT-PCR and plotted as genome equivalents/μg total RNA as a function of inhibitor concentration

5

Definitions

Unless defined otherwise, the scientific and technological terms and nomenclature used herein have the same meaning as commonly understood by a person of ordinary skill to which this invention pertains. Generally, the procedures for cell culture, infection, molecular biology methods and the like are common methods used in the art. Such standard techniques can be found in reference manuals such as for example Sambrook *et al.* (1989) and Ausubel *et al.* (1994).

Nucleotide sequences are presented herein by single strand, in the 5' to 3' direction, from left to right, using the one letter nucleotide symbols as commonly used in the art and in accordance with the recommendations of the IUPAC-IUB Biochemical Nomenclature Commission (1972).

The present description refers to a number of routinely used recombinant DNA (rDNA) technology terms. Nevertheless, definitions of selected examples of such rDNA terms are provided for clarity and consistency.

The term "DNA segment or molecule or sequence", is used herein, to refer to molecules comprised of the deoxyribonucleotides adenine (A), guanine (G), thymine (T) and/or cytosine (C). These segments, molecules or sequences can be found in nature or synthetically derived. When read in accordance with the genetic code, these sequences can encode a linear stretch or sequence of amino acids which can be referred to as a polypeptide, protein, protein fragment and the like.

As used herein, the term "gene" is well known in the art and relates to a nucleic acid sequence defining a single protein or polypeptide. The polypeptide can be encoded by a full-length sequence or any portion of the coding sequence, so long as the functional activity of the protein is retained.

A "structural gene" defines a DNA sequence which is transcribed into RNA and translated into a protein having a specific structural function that constitute the viral particles. "Structural proteins" defines the HCV proteins incorporated into the virus particles namely, core "C", E1, E2, and E2-p7.

"Non-structural proteins", defines the HCV proteins that are not comprised in viral particles namely, NS2, NS3, NS4A, NS5A and NS5B.

"Restriction endonuclease or restriction enzyme" is an enzyme that has the capacity to recognize a specific base sequence (usually 4, 5 or 6 base pairs in length) in a DNA molecule, and to cleave the DNA molecule at every place where this sequence appears. An example of such an enzyme is *EcoRI*, which recognizes the base
5 sequence G↓AATTC and cleaves a DNA molecule at this recognition site.

"Restriction fragments" are DNA molecules produced by the digestion of DNA with a restriction endonuclease. Any given genome or DNA segment can be digested by a particular restriction endonuclease into at least two discrete molecules of restriction fragments.

10 "Agarose gel electrophoresis" is an analytical method for fractionating polynucleotide molecules based on their size. The method is based on the fact that nucleic acid molecules migrate through a gel as through a sieve, whereby the smallest molecule has the greatest mobility and travels the farthest through the gel. The sieving characteristics of the gel retards the largest molecules such that, these have the
15 least mobility. The fractionated polynucleotides can be visualized by staining the gel using methods well known in the art, nucleic acid hybridization or by tagging the fractionated molecules with a detectable label. All these methods are well known in the art, specific methods can be found in Ausubel *et al.* (*supra*).

"Oligonucleotide or oligomer" is a molecule comprised of two or more
20 deoxyribonucleotides or ribonucleotides, preferably more than three. The exact size of the molecule will depend on many factors, which in turn depend on the ultimate function or use of the oligonucleotide. An oligonucleotide can be derived synthetically, by cloning or by amplification.

"Sequence amplification" is a method for generating large amounts of a target
25 sequence. In general, one or more amplification primers are annealed to a nucleic acid sequence. Using appropriate enzymes, sequences found adjacent to, or in between the primers are amplified. An amplification method used herein is the polymerase chain reaction (PCR) and can be used in conjunction with the reverse-transcriptase (RT) to produce amplified DNA copies of specific RNA sequences.

30 "Amplification primer" refers to an oligonucleotide, capable of annealing to a RNA or DNA region adjacent to a target sequence and serving as the initiation primer for DNA synthesis under suitable conditions well known in the art. The synthesized primer extension product is complementary to the target sequence.

The term "domain" or "region" refers to a specific amino acid sequence that defines
35 either a specific function or structure within a protein. As an example herein, is the

NS3 protease domain comprised within the HCV non-structural polyprotein.

The terms "plasmid" "vector" or "DNA construct" are commonly known in the art and refer to any genetic element, including, but not limited to, plasmid DNA, phage DNA, viral DNA and the like which can incorporate the oligonucleotide sequences, or
5 sequences of the present invention and serve as DNA vehicle into which DNA of the present invention can be cloned. Numerous types of vectors exist and are well known in the art.

The terminology "expression vector" defines a vector as described above but designed to enable the expression of an inserted sequence following transformation
10 or transfection into a host. The cloned gene (inserted sequence) is usually placed under the control of control element sequences such as promoter sequences. Such expression control sequences will vary depending on whether the vector is designed to express the operably linked gene *in vitro* or *in vivo* in a prokaryotic or eukaryotic host or both (shuttle vectors) and can additionally contain transcriptional elements
15 such as enhancer elements, termination sequences, tissue-specificity elements, and/or translational initiation and termination sites.

A host cell or indicator cell has been "transfected" by exogenous or heterologous DNA (e.g. a DNA construct) or RNA, when such nucleic acid has been introduced inside the cell. The transfecting DNA may or may not be integrated (covalently
20 linked) into chromosomal DNA making up the genome of the cell. In prokaryotes, yeast, and mammalian cells for example, the transfecting/transforming DNA may be maintained on an episomal element such as a plasmid. With respect to eukaryotic cells, an example of a stably transfected cell is one in which the transfecting DNA has become integrated into a chromosome and is inherited by daughter cells through
25 chromosome replication. A host cell or indicator cell can be transfected with RNA. A cell can be stably transfected with RNA if the RNA replicates and copies of the RNA segregate to daughter cells upon cell division. This stability is demonstrated by the ability of the eukaryotic cell to establish cell lines or clones comprised of a population of daughter cells containing the transfecting DNA or RNA. Transfection methods are
30 well known in the art (Sambrook *et al.*, 1989; Ausubel *et al.*, 1994). If the RNA encodes for a genetic marker that imparts an observable phenotype, such as antibiotic resistance, then the stable transfection of replicating RNA can be monitored by the acquisition of such phenotype by the host cell.

As used herein the term "transduction" refers to the transfer of a genetic marker to
35 host cells by the stable transfection of a replicating RNA.

The nucleotide sequences and polypeptides useful to practice the invention include without being limited thereto, mutants, homologs, subtypes, quasi-species, alleles, and the like. It is understood that generally, the sequences of the present invention encode a polyprotein. It will be clear to a person skilled in the art that the polyprotein
5 of the present invention and any variant, derivative or fragment thereof, is auto-processed to an active protease.

As used herein, the designation "variant " denotes in the context of this invention a sequence whether a nucleic acid or amino acid, a molecule that retains a biological activity (either functional or structural) that is substantially similar to that of the
10 original sequence. This variant may be from the same or different species and may be a natural variant or be prepared synthetically. Such variants include amino acid sequences having substitutions, deletions, or additions of one or more amino acids, provided the biological activity of the protein is conserved. The same applies to variants of nucleic acid sequences which can have substitutions, deletions, or
15 additions of one or more nucleotides, provided that the biological activity of the sequence is generally maintained.

The term "derivative" is intended to include any of the above described variants when comprising additional chemical moiety not normally a part of these molecules. These chemical moieties can have varying purposes including, improving a
20 molecule's solubility, absorption, biological half life, decreasing toxicity and eliminating or decreasing undesirable side effects. Furthermore, these moieties can be used for the purpose of labeling, binding, or they may be comprised in fusion product(s). Different moieties capable of mediating the above described effects can be found in *Remington's The Science and Practice of Pharmacy* (1995).

25 Methodologies for coupling such moieties to a molecule are well known in the art. The term "fragment" refers to any segment of an identified DNA, RNA or amino acid sequence and/or any segment of any of the variants or derivatives described herein above that substantially retains its biological activity (functional or structural) as required by the present invention.

30 The terms "variant", "derivative", and "fragment" of the present invention refer herein to proteins or nucleic acid molecules which can be isolated/purified, synthesized chemically or produced through recombinant DNA technology. All these methods are well known in the art. As exemplified herein below, the nucleotide sequences and polypeptides used in the present invention can be modified, for example by *in*
35 *vitro* mutagenesis.

As used herein, the term "HCV polyprotein coding region" means the portion of a hepatitis C virus that codes for the polyprotein open reading frame (ORF). This ORF may encode proteins that are the same or different than wild-type HCV proteins. The ORF may also encode only some of the functional protein encoded by wild-type polyprotein coding region. The protein encoded therein may also be from different isolates of HCV, and non-HCV protein may also be encoded therein.

As used herein, the abbreviation "NTR" used in the context of a polynucleotide molecule means a non-translated region. The term "UTR" means untranslated region. Both are used interchangeably.

Preferred embodiments

Particularly, the invention provides a HCV self-replicating polynucleotide molecule comprising a 5'-terminus consisting of ACCAGC (SEQ ID NO.8).

According to the first embodiment of this invention, there is particularly provided a HCV polynucleotide construct comprising:

- a 5'-non translated region (NTR) comprising the sequence ACCAGC at, or proximal to, its 5'-terminus;
- a HCV polyprotein coding region; and
- a 3'-NTR region.

In a second embodiment, the present invention is directed to a HCV self-replicating polynucleotide encoding a polyprotein comprising one or more amino acid substitution selected from the group consisting of: R(1135)K; S(1148)G; S(1560)G; K(1691)R; L(1701)F; I(1984)V; T(1993)A; G(2042)C; G(2042)R; S(2404)P; L(2155)P; P(2166)L and M(2992)T.

Particularly, the invention is directed to a HCV self-replicating polynucleotide encoding a polyprotein comprising the any one of the amino acid substitutions as described above, further comprising the amino acid substitution E(1202)G.

Alternatively, the first embodiment of the present invention is directed to HCV self-replicating polynucleotide molecule comprising a G2042C/R mutation.

According to the second embodiment, the present invention particularly provides a HCV polynucleotide construct comprising:

- 5 - a 5'-NTR region comprising the sequence ACCAGC at, or proximal to, its 5'-terminus;
- a HCV polyprotein region coding for a HCV polyprotein comprising a G(2042)C or a G(2042)R mutation; and
- a 3'-NTR region.

10 Preferably, the polynucleotide construct of the present invention is a DNA or RNA molecule. More preferably, the construct is a RNA molecule. Most preferably, the construct is a DNA molecule.

15 More particularly, the first embodiment of this invention is directed to a RNA molecule encoded by the DNA molecule selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO. 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24 and 25.

20 Most particularly, the invention provides a DNA molecule selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO. 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24 and 25.

20 In a third embodiment, the invention also is directed to an expression vector comprising DNA forms of the above polynucleotide, operably linked with a promoter.

25 Preferably, the promoter is selected from the group consisting of: T3, T7 and SP6.

25 According to a fourth embodiment, there is provided a host cell transfected with the self-replicating polynucleotide or vector as described above. Particularly, the host cell is a eukaryotic cell line. More particularly, the eukaryotic cell line is a hepatic cell line. Most particularly, the hepatic cell line is Huh-7.

30 In a fifth embodiment, the present invention provides a RNA replication assay comprising the steps of:

- 35 a) incubating the host cell as described above under conditions suitable for RNA replication;
- b) isolating the total cellular RNA from the cells; and

c) analyzing the RNA so as to measure the amount of HCV RNA replicated.

Preferably, the analysis of RNA levels in step c) is carried out by amplifying the RNA by real-time RT-PCR analysis using HCV specific primers so as to measure the
5 amount of HCV RNA replicated.

Alternatively in this fifth embodiment, the construct comprises a reporter gene, and the analysis of RNA levels in step c) is carried out by assessing the level of reporter expressed.

10

According to a preferred aspect of the sixth embodiment, the invention is directed to a method for testing a compound for inhibiting HCV replication, including the steps of:

- 15 a) carrying step a) as described in the above assay, in the presence or absence of the compound;
b) isolating the total cellular RNA from the cells; and
c) analyzing the RNA so as to measure the amount of HCV RNA replicated.
d) comparing the levels of HCV RNA in cells in the absence and presence of the inhibitor,
20 wherein reduced RNA levels is indicative of the ability of the compound to inhibit replication.

Preferably, the cell line is incubated with the test compound for about 3-4 days at a temperature of about 37°C.

25

EXAMPLES

EXAMPLE 1

Replicon Constructs (APGK-12; Figure 1)

- 30 pET9a-EMCV was obtained by ligating an oligonucleotide linker
5' gaattccagatggcgcgccagatgtaaccagatccatggcacactctagagtactgtcgac 3' (SEQ ID NO.9) to pET-9a (Novagen) that was cut with EcoRI and Sall to form the vector pET-9a-mod. This linker contains the following restriction sites: EcoRI, Ascl, HpaI, NcoI, XbaI, Scal, Sall. The EMCV IRES was amplified by PCR from the vector pTM1 with
35 primers

5' cggaatcggttaacagaccacacacgggttcctc 3' (SEQ ID NO.10) and 5' ggcgtaccatggtattatcggttttca 3' (SEQ ID NO.11) and ligated into pET-9a-mod via EcoRI and NcoI to form pET-9a-EMCV.

- 5 The sequence of HCV NS2 to NS5B followed by the 3'UTR of HCV was obtained from the replicon construct I377/NS2-3' (Lohman *et al.*, 1999; accession number: AJ242651) and synthesized by Operon Technologies Inc. with a T to C change at the NcoI site in NS5B at nucleotide 8032. This sequence was released from an GenOp® vector (Operon Technologies) with NcoI and Scal and transferred into pET-9a-EMCV to form pET-9a-EMCV-NS2-5B-3'UTR.

pET-9a-HCV-neo was obtained by amplification of the HCV IRES from a HCV cDNA isolated from patient serum with primers

- 5' gcatatgaattctaatacgactcactataggccagccccgattg 3' (SEQ ID NO.12) containing a T7 promoter and primer
 5' ggcgcgcccttggttttcttgaggttaggattcggtctcat 3' (SEQ ID NO.13) and amplification of the neomycin phosphotransferase gene from the vector pcDNA 3.1 (Invitrogen) with primers
 5' aaagggcgcatgattgaacaagatggattgcacgca 3' (SEQ ID NO.14) and 5' gcatatgtaactcagaagaactcgtaagaaggcgata 3' (SEQ ID NO.15). These two PCR fragments were mixed and amplified with primers
 5' gcatatgaattctaatacgactcactataggccagccccgattg 3' (SEQ ID NO.16) and 5' gcatatgtaactcagaagaactcgtaagaaggcgata 3' (SEQ ID NO.15); cut with Eco RI and HpaI and transferred into pET-9a-mod to form pet-9a-HCV-neo. The EMCV-NS2-5B-3'UTR was released from pET-9a-EMCV-NS2-5B-3'UTR with HpaI and Scal and transferred into pet-9a-HCV-neo that was cut with HpaI to form pET-9a-APGK12. This insert was sequenced with specific successive primers using a ABI Prism® BigDye™ Terminator Cycle sequencing kit and analyzed on ABI Prism® 377 DNA Sequencer and is shown in SEQ ID NO 1.

30

RNA *in vitro* transcription

- pet-9a-APGK12 DNA was cut with Scal for expression of the full-length replicon or with BglII for expression of a truncated negative control RNA. DNA was analyzed on a 1% agarose gel and purified by Phenol/Chloroform extraction. RNA was produced using a T7 Ribomax® kit (Promega) followed by extraction with phenol/chloroform

and precipitation with 7.5 M LiCl₂. RNA was treated with DNase I for 15 min to remove the DNA template and further purified with an RNeasy® column (Qiagen). RNA integrity was verified on a denaturing formaldehyde 1% agarose gel.

5 EXAMPLE 2

Primary transfection of Huh7 cells and selection of replicon cell lines

Human hepatoma Huh7 cells (Health Science Research Resources Bank, Osaka, Japan) were grown in 10% FBS/DMEM. Cells were grown to 70% confluency, trypsinized, washed with phosphate buffered saline (PBS) and adjusted to 1x10⁷ cells/ml of PBS. 800 µl of cells were transferred into 0.4cm cuvettes and mixed with 15 µg of replicon RNA. Cells were electroporated using 960µF, 300 volts for ~18 msec and evenly distributed into two 15 cm tissue culture plates and incubated in a tissue culture incubator for 24 hours. The selection of first and second generation replicon cell lines was with 10% FBS/DMEM medium supplemented with 1mg/ml of G418. Cells were selected for 3-5 weeks until colonies were observed that were isolated and expanded.

Following the G418 selection and propagation of Huh-7 cells transfected with APGK12 (SEQ ID NO. 1) RNA, cells that formed a distinct colony were treated with trypsin and serially passed into larger culture flasks to establish cell lines. Approximately 10 X 10⁶ cells were harvested from each cell line. The cells were lysed and the total cellular RNA extracted and purified as outlined in Qiagen RNeasy® preparatory procedures. Figure 2 shows the analysis of 12 µg of total cellular RNA from various cell lines as analyzed on a Northern blot of a denaturing agarose-formaldehyde gel.

Figure 2A is a Northern blot (radioactively probed with HCV specific minus-strand RNA) that detects the presence of plus-strand replicon RNA. Lanes 1 and 2 are positive controls that contain 10⁹ copies of *in vitro* transcribed APGK12 RNA. Lane 2 contains the *in vitro* transcribed RNA mixed with 12 µg of total cellular from naïve Huh-7 cells. Lane 3 is a negative control of total cellular RNA from untreated Huh-7 cells. Lanes 4 and 5 contain cellular RNA from the B1 and B3 G418 resistant cell lines that have DNA integrated copies of the neomycin phosphotransferase gene. Lane 6 contains total cellular RNA from a Huh-7 cell line, designated S22.3, that

harbors high copy number of HCV sub-genomic replicon RNA as detected by the positive signal in the 8 kilo-base range. Other cell lines have no detectable replicon RNA. Figure 2B is a Northern blot of a duplicate of the gel presented in 2A with the exception that the blot was radioactively probed with HCV specific plus-strand RNA to detect the presence of HCV minus-strand RNA (lanes 1 and 2 are positive control lanes that contain 10^9 copies of full length genomic HCV minus strand RNA); only lane 6, which contains 12 μ g of total cellular RNA from cell line S22.3, harbors detectable minus-strand replicon RNA at the expected size of 8 – 9 kilobases. An quantitative estimation of RNA copy number, based on phosphorimager scanning of the Northern blots, is approximately 6×10^7 copies of plus-strand/ μ g of total RNA, and 6×10^6 copies of minus strand/ μ g of total RNA. The presence of the plus-strand and minus-strand intermediate confirms that the HCV sub-genomic RNA is actively replicating in the S22.3 cell line.

EXAMPLE 3

S22.3 cell line constitutively expresses HCV non-structural proteins.

HCV non-structural protein expression was examined in the S22.3 cell line. Figure 3 displays the result of indirect immunofluorescence that detects the HCV NS4A protein in the S22.3 cell line and not in the replicon negative B1 cell line (a G418 resistant Huh-7 cell line). Indirect immunofluorescence was performed on cells that were cultured and fixed (with 4% paraformaldehyde) onto Lab-tek chamber slides. Cells were permeabilized with 0.2% Triton X-100 for 10 minutes followed by a 1 hour treatment with 5% milk powder dissolved in phosphate-buffered saline (PBS). A rabbit serum containing polyclonal antibody raised against a peptide spanning the HCV NS4A region was the primary antibody used in detection. Following a 2 hour incubation with the primary antibody, cells were washed with PBS and a secondary goat anti-rabbit antibody conjugated with red-fluor Alexa® 594 (Molecular Probes) was added to cells for 3 hours. Unbound secondary antibody was removed with PBS washes and cells were sealed with a cover slip. Figure 3 (top panels) shows the results of immunofluorescence as detected by a microscope with specific fluorescent filtering; the bottom panels represent the identical field of cells viewed by diffractive interference contrast (DIC) microscopy. The majority of S22.3 (Figure 3A) cells within the field stain positively for HCV NS4A protein that localizes in the cytoplasm, whereas the B1 cells (Figure 3B) that fail to express any HCV proteins, only have

background level of staining. A small proportion of S22.3 cells express high levels of intensely stained HCV NS4A.

Expression of the proteins encoded by the bi-cistronic replicon RNA was also
5 examined on Western-blot following SDS-PAGE separation of total proteins
extracted from: (i) naïve Huh-7 cell line, (ii) neomycin resistant Huh-7 cell line B1,
and (iii) the S22.3 cell line. Figure 4 panels A, B, and C, demonstrate the results of
western blots probed with rabbit polyclonal antisera specific for neomycin
phosphotransferase (NPT), HCV NS3, and HCV NS5B, respectively. Visualization
10 was achieved through autoradiographic detection of a chemiluminescent reactive
secondary HRP-conjugated goat anti-rabbit antibody. Figure 4 panel A shows that
the S22.3 RNA replicon cell line, expresses the NPT protein at levels higher than B1
cells (which contain an integrated DNA copy of the *npt* gene) and that the naïve
Huh-7 cell line does not produce the NPT protein. Figure 4 panels B and C show
15 that only the S22.3 cell line produces the mature HCV NS3 and NS5B proteins,
respectively. The western blots demonstrate that the S22.3 cell line, which harbors
actively replicating HCV sub-genomic replicon RNA, maintains replication of the
RNA through the high level expression of the HCV non-structural proteins.

20 EXAMPLE 4

Sequence determination of adapted replicons

Total RNA was extracted from replicon containing Huh7 cells using a RNeasy Kit
(Qiagen). Replicon RNA was reverse transcribed and amplified by PCR using a
25 OneStep RT-PCR kit (Qiagen) and HCV specific primers (as selected from the full-
length sequence disclosed in WO 00/66623). Ten distinct RT-PCR products, that
covered the entire bi-cistronic replicon in a staggered fashion, were amplified using
oligonucleotide primers. The PCR fragments were sequenced directly with ABI
Prism® BigDye™ Terminator Cycle PCR Sequencing and analyzed on ABI Prism®
30 377 DNA Sequencer. To analyze the sequence of the HCV replicon 3' and 5' ends a
RNA ligation/RT-PCR procedure described in Kolykhalov *et al.* 1996 was followed.
The nucleotide sequence of S22.3 is presented as **SEQ ID NO. 2**.

EXAMPLE 5.**Serial Passage of HCV Replicon RNA**

The total cellular RNA from the S22.3 cell line was prepared as described above.

5 HCV Replicon RNA copy number was determined by Taqman® RT-PCR analysis and 20 µg of total S22.3 cellular RNA (containing 1×10^9 copies of HCV RNA) was transfected by electroporation into 8×10^6 naïve Huh-7 cells. Transfected cells were subsequently cultured in 10 cm tissue culture plates containing DMEM supplemented with 10% fetal calf serum (10% FCS). Media was changed to DMEM

10 (10% FCS) supplemented with 1 mg/ml G418 24 hours after transfection and then changed every three days. Twenty-three visible colonies formed three to four weeks post-transfection and G418 selection. G418 resistant colonies were expanded into second generation cell lines that represent the first cell lines harboring serially passaged HCV Replicon RNA. Three of these cell lines: R3, R7, and R16 were the

15 subject of further analyses. First, the efficiency of transduction by each of the adapted replicons was determined by electroporation of the total cellular RNA (extracted from the R3, R7 and R16) into naïve Huh-7 cells; following electroporation, the transduction efficiency was determined as described above, by counting the visible G418 resistant colonies that arose following 3 to 5 weeks of

20 G418 selection (Table 1). Second, the sequence of the serially passed adapted replicons was determined from the total cellular RNA that was extracted from each of the R3, R7 and R16 replicon cell lines as described in example 4 (SEQ ID NO. 4, 5, 6). Using the pAPGK12 as a reference sequence (SEQ ID NO. 1), the nucleotide changes that were selected in HCV segment of the adapted replicons are presented

25 in Figure 5A. Some of these nucleotide changes are silent and do not change the encoded amino acid whereas others result in an amino acid substitution. Figure 5B summarizes the amino acid changes encoded by the adapted replicons with the amino acid sequence of pAPGK12 as the reference. It is important to note that the reference sequence APGK-12 (SEQ ID NO.1) contains an extra G at the 5'-terminal

30 (5'-GG) that is not maintained in the replicating RNA of the established cell lines. Also noteworthy is that, in addition to G→A at nucleotide 1, there is also an adapted mutation G→C/R at amino acid 2042 (shown as amino acid 1233 in the sequence listing since a.a. 810 of NS2 is numbered as a.a. 1 in SEQ ID) that can be found in all clones analyzed.

TABLE 1

Transfection of Huh-7 cells

	<u>RNA</u>	<u>Copies of Replicon</u>	<u># Colonies</u>	<u>SEQ ID</u>
5	5 ng APKG12 replicon in 20µg total Huh-7 RNA	1.2×10^9	0	
10	15 µg APKG12 replicon RNA	3×10^{12}	1 (S22.3)	1
	20µg total: S22.3 cellular RNA	3×10^9	23 (3 clones analyzed)	2
15	R3 cellular RNA	1×10^9	200	4
	R7 cellular RNA	1×10^9	20	5
	R16 cellular RNA	3×10^8	100	6
	cloned R3rep RNA	2.3×10^8	2000	7

20 **EXAMPLE 6****Construction of APGK12 with 5' G-> A substitution (APGK12-5'A, SEQ ID NO.24)**

The pAPGK12 DNA was modified to change the first nucleotide in the sequence to replace the 5'GG with a 5'A. The change in the pAPGK12 was introduced by replacing an *EcoRI*/*AgeI* portion of the sequence with a PCR-generated *EcoRI*/*AgeI* fragment that includes the mutation. The oligonucleotides used for the amplification were (SEQ ID. NO. 20): 5'-GTG GAC GAA TTC TAA TAC GAC TCA CTA TAA CCA GCC CCC GAT TGG-3' and (SEQ ID. NO. 21): 5'-GGA ACG CCC GTC GTG GCC AGC CAC GAT-3' and generated a 195 bp DNA fragment that was then digested with *EcoRI* and *AgeI*. The resulting 178 bp restriction fragment was used to replace the *EcoRI* / *AgeI* fragment in pAPGK12 to generate the pAPGK12-5'A plasmid.

EXAMPLE 7**cDNA CLONING OF THE R3-REPLICON (R3REP).**

The cDNA clone of the R3 replicon was produced by RT-PCR of RNA extracted from the R3 cell line. The following two oligonucleotides were used: (SEQ ID. NO. 22): 5'-GTC GTC TTC TCT GAC ATG GAG AC-3' and (SEQ ID. NO. 23): 5'-GAG TTG

CTC AGT GGA TTG ATG GGC AGC-3'. The ~4400nt PCR fragment, starting within the NS2 coding region and extending to the 5'-end of the NS5B coding region, was cloned into the plasmid pCR3.1 by TA cloning (Invitrogen). The *SacII* / *XhoI* portion of this R3 sequence was then used to replace the *SacII* / *XhoI* fragment present in the pAPGK12 and the pAPGK12-5'A described above. Consequently, two R3 cDNA sequences were generated: (I) R3-Rep-5'G with an initiating 5'G (SEQ ID NO.7), and R3-Rep-5'A (SEQ ID NO.25) with an initiating 5'A. Sequencing of the R3 rep cDNA identified unique nucleotide changes that differ from the original pAPGK12 sequence (see Figure 5A); some of these changes are silent and do not change the encoded amino acid, whereas others do result in an amino acid change (see Figure 5B). The differences between R3 and the R3-rep reflect the isolation of a unique R3-rep cDNA clone encoding nucleotide changes that were not observed from the sequencing of the total RNA extracted from the R3 cell line.

EXAMPLE 8

Efficiency of colony formation with modified constructs

RNA from pAPGK12, pAPGK12-5'A, pR3-Rep and pR3-Rep-5'A was generated by *in vitro* transcription using the T7 Ribomax® kit (Promega) as described in example 1 above. The reactions containing the pAPGK12-5'A and pR3-Rep-5'A templates were scaled-up 10-fold due to the limitation of commercial RNA polymerase in initiating transcripts with 5'-A. The full length RNAs and control truncated RNA for each clone were introduced into 8×10^6 naïve Huh-7 cells by electroporation as described in example 2. Replicon RNA was supplemented with total cellular Huh-7 carrier RNA to achieve a final 15-20µg quantity. The cells were then cultured in DMEM medium supplemented with 10% fetal calf serum and 0.25 mg/ml G418 in two 150 mm plates. The lower concentration of G418 was sufficient to isolate and select replicon containing cell lines as none of the transfectants with the control truncated RNA produced any resistant colonies. In contrast, *in vitro* transcribed APGK-12 RNAs that harbor either a 5'G or 5'A form colonies with the same efficiency (ca. 80 cfu/µg in Figure 6 panels A and B) following selection with G418. Various quantities (ranging from 0.1 ng to 1 µg) of the R3-rep-5'A RNA, were transfected into naïve Huh-7 cells to determine a colony formation efficiency of 1.2×10^6 cfu/µg of RNA (Figure 6 panel C depicts transfection with 1 µg of RNA). Various quantities (ranging from 0.1 ng to 1 µg) of R3-rep [5'G] were similarly transfected resulting in a colony formation efficiency of 2×10^6 cfu/µg of RNA (Figure 6 panel D

depicts colony formation with 1µg of RNA). Note that, shown for the first time, HCV subgenomic replicons replicate as efficiently with a 5' A nucleotide in place of the 5'G. APGK12 with a 5'A or 5'G RNA have similar transduction efficiencies. Similarly, R3-Rep RNAs with either the 5'A or 5'G both display the markedly increased transduction efficiency. Notably, the adaptive mutants within the HCV non-structural segment encoded by the R3-Rep provides for a substantial increase in transduction efficiency as depicted by the dramatic increase in colony forming units per µg of transfected RNA.

10 EXAMPLE 9

Quantification of HCV Replicon RNA Levels in Cell lines

S22.3 cells, or cell lines harboring other adapted replicons, were seeded in DMEM supplemented with 10% FBS, PenStrep and 1µg/mL Geneticin. At the end of the incubation period the replicon copy number is evaluated by real-time RT-PCR with the ABI Prism 7700 Sequence Detection System. The TAQMAN® EZ RT-PCR kit provides a system for the detection and analysis of HCV RNA (as first demonstrated by Martell *et al.* 1999 J. Clin. Microbiol. 37: 327-332). Direct detection of the reverse transcription polymerase chain reaction (RT-PCR) product with no downstream processing is accomplished by monitoring the increase in fluorescence of a dye-labeled DNA probe (Figure 6). The nucleotide sequence of both primers (adapted from Ruster, B. Zeuzem, S. and Roth, W.K., 1995. Analytical Biochemistry 224:597-600) and probe (adapted from Hohne, M., Roeske, H. and Schreier, E. 1998, Poster Presentation: P297 at the Fifth International Meeting on Hepatitis C Virus and Related Viruses Molecular Virology and Pathogenesis, Venezia-Lido Italy, June 25-28, 1998) located in the 5'-region of the HCV genome are the following:

HCV Forward primer:

5' ACG CAG AAA GCG TCT AGC CAT GGC GTT AGT 3' (SEQ ID NO.17)

30

HCV Reverse primer:

5' TCC CGG GGC ACT CGC AAG CAC CCT ATC AGG 3' (SEQ ID NO.18)

HCV Probe:

5' FAM-TGG TCT GCG GAA CGG GTG AGT ACA CC-TAMRA 3' (SEQ ID NO.19)

5 FAM: Fluorescence reporter dye.

TAMRA: Quencher dye.

Using The TAQMAN® EZ RT-PCR kit, the following reaction was set up:

Component	Volume per sample (μ L)	Final Concentration
RNase-Free Water	16	-
5X Taqman EZ Buffer	10	1X
Manganese Acetate 25mM	6	3mM
dATP 10mM	1.5	300 μ M
dCTP 10mM	1.5	300 μ M
dGTP 10mM	1.5	300 μ M
dUTP 20mM	1.5	300 μ M
HCV Forward Primer 10 μ M	1	200nM
HCV Reverse Primer 10 μ M	1	200nM
HCV Probe 5 μ M	2	200nM
rTth DNA Polymerase 2.5U/ μ L	2	0.1U/ μ L
AmpErase UNG 1U/ μ L	0.5	0.01U/ μ L
Total Mix	45	-

10

To this reaction mix, 5 μ L of total RNA extracted from S22.3 cells diluted at 10ng/ μ L was added, for a total of 50ng of RNA per reaction. The replicon copy number was evaluated with a standard curve made from known amounts of replicon copies (supplemented with 50ng of wild type Huh-7 RNA) and assayed in an identical

15

Thermal cycler parameters used for the RT-PCR reaction on the ABI Prism 7700 Sequence Detection System were optimized for HCV detection:

Cycle	Temperature (°C)	Time (Minutes)	Repeat	Reaction
Hold	50	2		Initial Step
Hold	60	30		Reverse Transcription
Hold	95	5		UNG Deactivation
Cycle	95	0:15	2	Melt
	60	1		Anneal/Extend
Cycle	90	0:15	40	Melt
	60	1		Anneal/Extend

Quantification is based on the threshold cycle, where the amplification plot crosses a defined fluorescence threshold. Comparison of the threshold cycles provides a highly sensitive measure of relative template concentration in different samples.

- 5 Monitoring during early cycles, when PCR fidelity is at its highest, provides precise data for accurate quantification. The relative template concentration can be converted to RNA copy numbers by employing a standard curve of HCV RNA with known copy number (Figure 7).

10 EXAMPLE 10

A specific HCV NS3 protease anti-viral compound inhibits replication of the HCV replicon in S22.3 cell lines.

- In order to determine the effect of a specific HCV NS3 protease anti-viral compound on replicon levels in S22.3 cells, the cells were seeded in 24 Well Cell Culture Cluster at 5×10^4 cells per well in 500 μ L of DMEM complemented with 10% FBS, PenStrep and 1 μ g/mL Geneticin. Cells were incubated until compound addition in a 5% CO₂ incubator at 37 °C. The dose-response curve of the inhibitor displayed 11 concentrations resulting from serial two-fold dilutions (1:1). The starting concentration of compound A was 100nM. One control well (without any compound) was also included in the course of the experiment. The 24 well plates were incubated for 4 days in a 5% CO₂ incubator at 37 °C. Following a 4 day incubation period, the cells were washed once with PBS and RNA was extracted with the RNeasy® Mini Kit and Qiashredder® from Qiagen. RNA from each well was eluted in 50 μ L of H₂O. The RNA was quantified by optical density at 260nm on a Cary 1E UV-Visible Spectrophotometer. 50 ng of RNA from each well was used to quantify the HCV replicon RNA copy number as detailed in Example 6. The level of inhibition (% inhibition) of each well containing inhibitor was calculated with the following

equation (CN = HCV Replicon copy number):

$$\% \cdot inhibition = \left(\frac{CN \cdot control - CN \cdot well}{CN \cdot control} \right) * 100$$

- 5 The calculated % inhibition values were then used to determine IC₅₀, slope factor (n) and maximum inhibition (I_{max}) by the non-linear regression routine NLIN procedure of SAS using the following equation:

$$\% \cdot inhibition = \frac{I_{max} \times [inhibitor]^n}{[inhibitor]^n + IC_{50}^n}$$

10

Compound A was tested in the assay at least 4 times. The IC₅₀ curves were analyzed individually by the SAS nonlinear regression analysis. Figure 8 shows a typical curve and Table 2 shows the individual and average IC₅₀ values of compound A. The average IC₅₀ of compound A in the replication assay was 1.1nM.

15

TABLE 2

IC₅₀ of compound A in the S22.3 Cell line Replicon Assay.

Compound	IC ₅₀ (nM)	Average IC ₅₀ (nM)
A	1.2	
	1.2	
	1.0	
	0.9	
		1.1 ± 0.2

20 DISCUSSION

The reproducible and robust *ex vivo* propagation of hepatitis C virus, to levels required for the accurate testing of potential anti-viral compounds, has not been achieved with any system. As an alternative approach to studying the molecular mechanisms of hepatitis C virus RNA replication, selectable self-replicating bi-

25 cistronic RNAs were developed (Lohman *et al.*, 1999, Science 285:110-113; Bartenschlager CA 2,303,526). Minimally, these replicons encode for some or all of

the non-structural proteins and also carry a selectable marker such as the neomycin phosphotransferase. Though intracellular steady-state levels of these sub-genomic replicon RNAs among the selected clones is moderate to high, the frequency of generating G418-resistant colonies upon transfection of the consensus RNA described by Lohman *et al.* or Bartenschlager is very low. Less than 100 colonies are generated when 8 million cells are transfected with 1 µg of *in vitro* transcribed bicistronic replicon RNA. A low efficiency of colony formation was first noted by Lohmann *et al.* (1999 *et al.*, Science 285:110-113). Since then, Lohmann *et al.* (2001), Blight *et al.* (2000), and Guo *et al.* (2001), have isolated sub-genomic RNAs with markedly improved efficiencies in the colony formation assay. Lohmann *et al.*, 1999 originally reported that selection of sub genomic replicons may not involve the selection of adaptive mutants as serially passaged RNA did not demonstrate an improved transfection efficiency. Nevertheless, in an effort to characterize the function and fitness of replicating HCV RNA, we serially passaged the replicon RNA that was isolated from the first selected cell-line. Notably, a significant increase in colony forming efficiency was obtained from this experiment, even though the quantity of replicon RNA was orders of magnitude lower than originally used to transfect the *in vitro* transcribed RNA. Furthermore, a second round serial passage of replicon RNA from this first generation clone into naive Huh-7 cells provided for yet another increase in colony formation efficiency (Table 1).

Our analysis of replicating HCV RNAs identified several adaptive mutations that enhance the efficiency of colony formation by up to 4 orders of magnitude. Adaptive mutations were found in many non-structural proteins, as well as in the 5' non-translated region. The substitution of the 5'-GG doublet for a 5'-A as the inaugurating nucleotide of the HCV 5'-UTR is a variant of the HCV genome that has not been previously described, despite the sequencing of innumerable genotypes and subtypes from across the world. Our original replicon that carried a 5'-GG evolved to variants with either a single 5'-A or 5'-G, both of which showed equal transduction efficiency. We describe here the first report of a HCV genome that can tolerate and stably maintain a 5'A extremity. Moreover, we were successful in re-introducing this defined single nucleotide substitution into our cDNA clone and generate *in vitro* transcribed RNA harboring such an extremity to confirm that a 5'A functions as efficiently as a 5'G.

We have identified adaptive amino acid substitutions in the HCV non-structural proteins NS3, NS4A and NS5A in the R3 replicon, and a substitution in NS5B in the R7 clone (see Figure 5B). These mutations, particularly the combination defined by the R3-rep (SEQ ID NO. 7), when reconstituted into a cDNA clone and transcribed
5 onto a RNA replicon, result in a significantly enhanced transduction efficiency of up to 20,000 fold from the original wild type APGK12 replicon RNA. However, the steady state levels of intracellular replicon RNA were comparable from each of the different isolated clones. This result suggests that the increase in replication
10 efficiency by the adaptive mutations does not result in higher stable intracellular RNA levels due to higher RNA replication, but rather confers increased permissivity for establishing the replicon in a greater number of Huh7 cells. Such a phenotype may be manifested transiently, through an initial increase of the amount of *de novo* replication, that is required to surpass a defined threshold to establish persistently replicating RNAs within a population of dividing cells.

15 Recently three other groups also identified other distinct adaptive mutants. Lohmann *et al.* (2000) reported enhanced transduction efficiencies of up to 10,000 fold with mutations in NS3, NS4B, NS5A and NS5B. Blight *et al.* (2000) reported an augmentation of transduction efficiencies up to 20,000 fold with a single mutation in
20 NS5A whereas Guo *et al.* (2001) reported increases in transduction efficiencies of 5,000-10,000 fold with a deletion of a single amino acid in NS5A. The amino acid substitutions that we describe here have not previously been identified as adaptive mutants that enhance the efficiency of RNA transfection and/or replication. One exception is the mutation of E1202G in NS3 that we found in both the R7 and R16
25 replicons. This adaptation was previously described by Guo *et al.* (2001) and Krieger *et al.* (2001). All other adaptive mutations, without exception, described herein are unpublished.

The development of selectable subgenomic HCV replicons has provided for potential
30 avenues of exploration on HCV RNA replication, persistence, and pathogenesis in cultured cells. However, the low transduction efficiency with the HCV RNA-containing replicons as originally described (Lohmann *et al.*, 1999) showed that it was not a practical system for reverse genetics studies. The adaptive mutants described herein overcome the low transduction efficiency. In light of the recent
35 descriptions of adaptive mutants by other groups, we note that adaptation can be

achieved by distinct mutations in different HCV NS proteins, although the level of adaptation can vary drastically. The replicons encoding adaptive mutants that are described herein are ideally suited for reverse genetic studies to identify novel HCV targets or host cell targets that may modulate HCV RNA replication or HCV replicon RNA colony formation. The adapted and highly efficient replicons are suitable tools for characterizing subtle genotypic or phenotypic changes that affect an easily quantifiable transduction efficiency.

Lastly, we have used our adapted HCV sub genomic replicon cell-line to demonstrate the proficient inhibition of HCV RNA replication by a specific small molecule inhibitor of the HCV NS3 protease. This is the first demonstration that an antiviral, designed to specifically inhibit one of the HCV non-structural proteins, inhibits HCV RNA replication in cell culture. Moreover, this compound and our S22.3 cell line validate the proposal that RNA replication is directed by the HCV non-structural proteins NS3 to NS5B. The assay that we have described and validated will be extremely useful in characterizing other inhibitors of HCV non-structural protein function in cell culture in a high throughput fashion.

All references found throughout the present disclosure are herein incorporated by reference whether they be found in the following list or not.

References

- Ago *et al.* **1999**, Structure 7: 1417-1426
- Ausubel *et al.*, **1994**, Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Wiley, New York.
- 25 Bartenschlager, R. *et al.*, **1993**, J. Virol., 67, 3835-3844.
- Behrens *et al.*, **1998**, J. Virol. 72, 2364
- Bressanelli *et al.* **1999**, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci, USA 96: 13034-13039
- Blight *et al.* **2000**, Science 290: 1972-1974
- Cho *et al.*, **1998**, J. Biol. Chem., 273, 15045
- 30 Dash *et al.*, **1997**, Am. J. Pathol., 151, 363 – 373
- Fournier *et al.* **1998**, J. Gen. Virol. 79, 2376
- Gale Jr. *et al.* **1997** Virology 230, 217
- Grakoui, A. *et al.*, **1993(a)**, J. Virol. 67, 1385-1395.
- Grakoui A, *et al.*, **1993(b)**, Proc Natl Acad Sci USA, 90, 10583-7
- 35 Guo *et al.* **(2001)** J. Virol. 8516-8523

- Hijikata, M. *et al.*, 1991, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA. 88, 5547-5551.
- Hijikata, M. *et al.*, 1993, J. Virol. 67, 4665-4675.
- Ikeda *et al.* 1998, Virus Res. 56, 157
- Ito *et al.* 1996, J. Gen. Virol. 77, 1043 – 1054
- 5 IUPAC-IUB Biochemical Nomenclature Commission, 1972, Biochemistry, 11, 1726-1732.
- Kolykhalov *et al.* 1996 J. of Virology, 7, p. 3363-3371
- Khromykh *et al.*, 1997, J. Virol. 71, 1497
- Kim, D.W. *et al.*, 1995, Biochem. Biophys. Res. Comm., 215, 160-166.
- 10 Kim *et al.*, 1996, Cell, 87, 343;
- Kim *et al.*, 1998, Structure, 6, 89
- Kim *et al.*, 1999, Arch. Virol, 144, 329-343.
- Krieger *et al.* (2001) J. Virol. 4614-4624
- Kwong AD. *et al.*, 1998, Antiviral Res., 40, 1-18
- 15 Lanford *et al.* 1994, Virology 202, 606
- Lesburg *et al.* 1999, Nat. Struct. Biol. 6: 937-943
- Lohman *et al.* 1999, Science 285: 110-113
- Lohman *et al.* (2001) J. Virol. 1437-1449
- Love, R.A. *et al.*, 1996, Cell, 87, 331-342
- 20 Martell *et al.* 1999 J. Clin. Microbiol. 37: 327-332
- Mizutani *et al.* 1996, J. Virol. 70, 7219 – 7223
- Moser *et al.*, 1998, J. Virol. 72, 5318
- Reed *et al.*, 1997, J. Virol. 71, 7187
- Sambrook *et al.*, 1989, Molecular Cloning – A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring
- 25 Harbor Labs.
- Shimizu *et al.* 1993, PNAS, USA, 90, 6037 – 6041
- Yanagi *et al.*, 1999, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 96, 2291-95
- Yao *et al.*, 1997, Nature Structural Biology, 4, 463
- Yem *et al.*, 1998, Protein Science, 7, 837
- 30 Yoo *et al.* 1995, J. Virol., 69, 32 – 38

CLAIMS

1. A HCV polynucleotide molecule comprising a 5'-non translated region (NTR) wherein guanine at position 1 is substituted for adenine.
2. A HCV self-replicating polynucleotide comprising:
 - a 5'-NTR consisting of ACCAGC (SEQ ID NO. 8);
 - a HCV polyprotein region coding for a HCV polyprotein; and
 - a 3'-NTR region.
3. The HCV polynucleotide according to claim 2, wherein said polyprotein comprises one or more amino acid substitution selected from the group consisting of: R(1135)K; S(1148)G; S(1560)G; K(1691)R; L(1701)F; I(1984)V; T(1993)A; G(2042)C; G(2042)R; S(2404)P; L(2155)P; P(2166)L and M(2992)T.
4. The HCV polynucleotide encoding a polyprotein comprising one or more of the amino acid substitution as defined in claim 3, and further comprising the amino acid substitution E(1202)G.
5. The HCV polynucleotide according to claim 3, wherein said substitution is a G2042C or a G2042R mutation.
6. The HCV polynucleotide according to claim 3, wherein said substitution is selected from the group consisting of: K(1691)R; and G(2042)C.
7. The HCV polynucleotide according to claim 3, wherein said substitution is selected from the group consisting of: R(1135)K; S(1560)G; K(1691)R; T(1993)A; G(2042)C; and P(2166)L.
8. The HCV polynucleotide according to claim 3, wherein said substitution is selected from the group consisting of: R(1135)K; S(1560)G; K(1691)R; T(1993)A; G(2042)C; L(2155)P; and P(2166)L.
9. The HCV polynucleotide according to claim 3, wherein said substitution is selected

from the group consisting of: E(1202)G; I(1984)V; G(2042)C; and M(2992)T.

10. The HCV polynucleotide according to claim 3, wherein said substitution is selected from the group consisting of: S(1148)G; E(1202)G; L(1701)F; G(2042)R; and S(2404)P.
11. The HCV polynucleotide according to claim 2, wherein said polynucleotide is a RNA molecule encoded by the DNA molecule selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO. 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24 and 25.
12. The HCV polynucleotide according to claim 2, wherein said polynucleotide is a DNA molecule selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO. 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24 and 25.
13. An expression vector comprising a DNA form of the polynucleotide according to claim 2, operably linked to a promoter.
14. A host cell transfected with the self-replicating polynucleotide molecule according to claim 2.
15. A host cell according to claim 14, wherein the host cell is a eukaryotic cell line.
16. A host cell according to claim 15, wherein said eukaryotic cell line is a hepatic cell line.
17. A host cell according to claim 16, wherein said hepatic cell line is Huh-7.
18. A RNA replication assay comprising the steps of:
 - a) incubating the host cell according to claim 14 under conditions suitable for RNA replication;
 - b) isolating the total cellular RNA from the cells; and
 - c) analyzing the RNA so as to measure the amount of HCV RNA replicated.
19. The assay according to claim 18, wherein the analysis of RNA levels in step c) is carried out by amplifying the RNA by real-time RT-PCR analysis using HCV specific primers so as to measure the amount of HCV RNA replicated.

20. The assay according to claim 18, wherein said polynucleotide encodes for a reporter gene, and the analysis of RNA levels in step c) is carried out by assessing the level of reporter expressed.
21. A method for testing a compound for inhibiting HCV replication, including the steps of:
- a) carrying step a) according to claim 18, in the presence or absence of the compound;
 - b) isolating the total cellular RNA from the cells; and
 - c) analyzing the RNA so as to measure the amount of HCV RNA replicated.
 - d) comparing the levels of HCV RNA in cells in the absence and presence of the inhibitor,
- wherein reduced RNA levels is indicative of the ability of the compound to inhibit replication.
22. The method according to claim 21, wherein said cell line is incubated with the test compound for about 3-4 days at a temperature of about 37°C.
23. A HCV polynucleotide molecule comprising:
- a 5'-NTR region;
 - a HCV polyprotein region coding for a HCV polyprotein comprising one or more amino acid substitution selected from the group consisting of:
R(1135)K; S(1148)G; S(1560)G; K(1691)R; L(1701)F; I(1984)V; T(1993)A;
G(2042)C; G(2042)R; S(2404)P; L(2155)P; P(2166)L and M(2992)T; and
 - a 3'-NTR region.
24. The HCV self-replicating polynucleotide encoding a polyprotein comprising the any one of the amino acid substitutions as defined in claim 24, further comprising the amino acid substitution E(1202)G.
25. The polynucleotide according to claim 24, wherein said substitution is a G2042C or a G2042R mutation.
26. The HCV polynucleotide according to claim 24, wherein said substitution is selected

35

from the group consisting of: K(1691)R; and G(2042)C.

27. The HCV polynucleotide according to claim 24, wherein said substitution is selected from the group consisting of: R(1135)K; S(1560)G; K(1691)R; T(1993)A; G(2042)C; and P(2166)L.
28. The HCV polynucleotide according to claim 24, wherein said substitution is selected from the group consisting of: R(1135)K; S(1560)G; K(1691)R; T(1993)A; G(2042)C; L(2155)P; and P(2166)L.
29. The HCV polynucleotide according to claim 24, wherein said substitution is selected from the group consisting of: E(1202)G; I(1984)V; G(2042)C; and M(2992)T.
30. The HCV polynucleotide according to claim 24, wherein said substitution is selected from the group consisting of: S(1148)G; E(1202)G; L(1701)F; G(2042)R; and S(2404)P.
31. The HCV polynucleotide according to claim 24, wherein said molecule is a RNA molecule encoded by the DNA molecule selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO. 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24 and 25.
32. The HCV polynucleotide according to claim 24, wherein said molecule is a DNA molecule selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO. 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24 and 25.
33. An expression vector comprising a DNA form of the polynucleotide according to claim 24, operably linked to a promoter.
34. A host cell transfected with the self-replicating polynucleotide according to claim 24.
35. A host cell according to claim 34, wherein the host cell is a eukaryotic cell line.
36. A host cell according to claim 35, wherein said eukaryotic cell line is a hepatic cell line.
37. A host cell according to claim 36, wherein said hepatic cell line is Huh-7.

38. A RNA replication assay comprising the steps of:
incubating the host cell according to claim 34 under conditions suitable for RNA replication;
isolating the total cellular RNA from the cells; and
analyzing the RNA so as to measure the amount of HCV RNA replicated.
39. The assay according to claim 38, wherein the analysis of RNA levels in step c) is carried out by amplifying the RNA by real-time RT-PCR analysis using HCV specific primers so as to measure the amount of HCV RNA replicated.
40. The assay according to claim 38, wherein said polynucleotide encodes for a reporter gene, and the analysis of RNA levels in step c) is carried out by assessing the level of reporter expressed.
41. A method for testing a compound for inhibiting HCV replication, including the steps of:
a) carrying step a) according to claim 38, in the presence or absence of the compound;
b) isolating the total cellular RNA from the cells; and
c) analyzing the RNA so as to measure the amount of HCV RNA replicated.
d) comparing the levels of HCV RNA in cells in the absence and presence of the inhibitor,
wherein reduced RNA levels is indicative of the ability of the compound to inhibit replication.
42. The method according to claim 41, wherein said cell line is incubated with the test compound for about 3-4 days at a temperature of about 37°C.

FIGURE 1

APGK12 (SEQ ID NO 1) Replicon RNA compared to I377/NS2-3' Replicon RNA

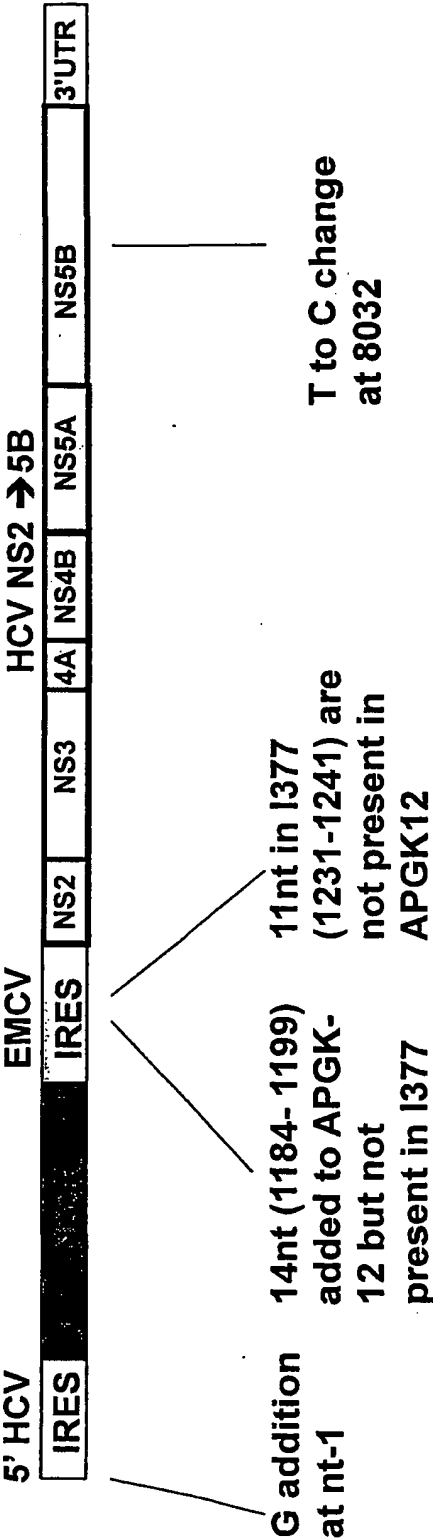


FIGURE 2

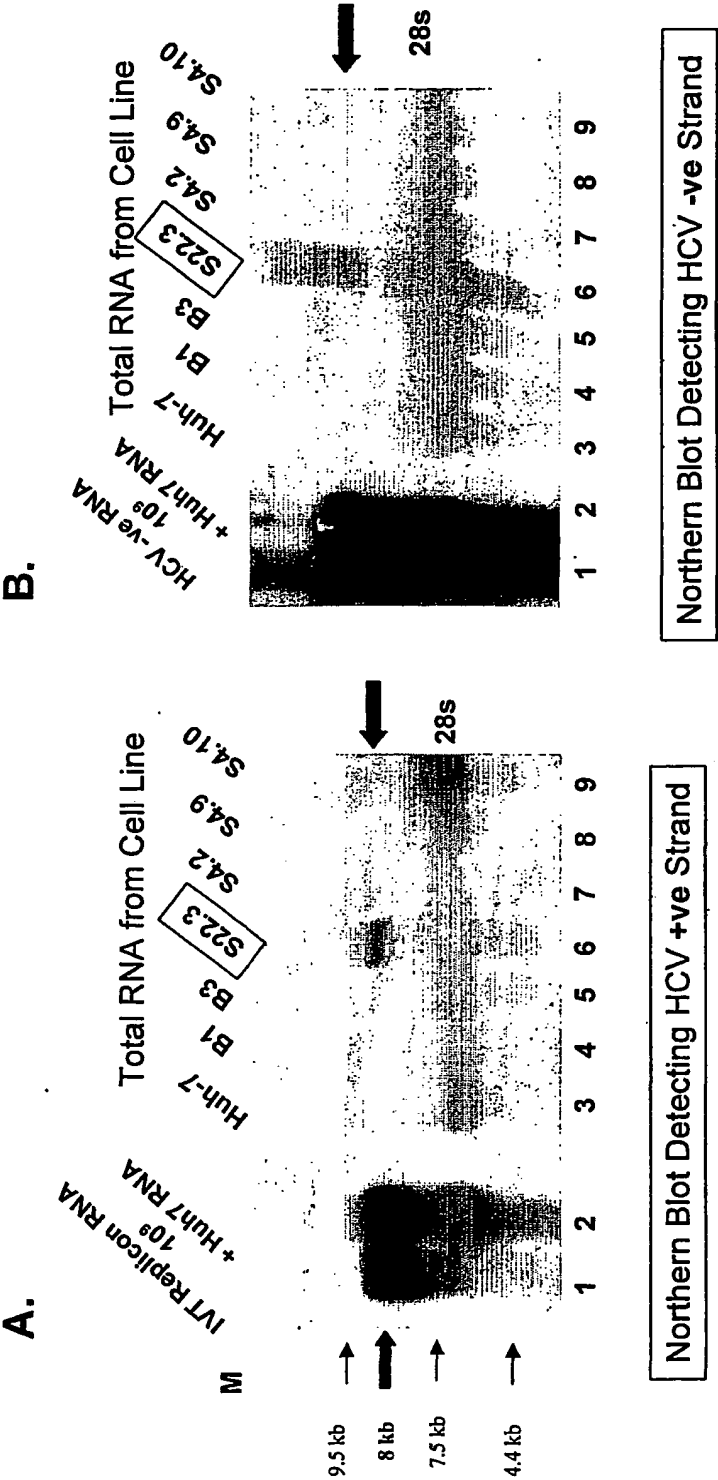
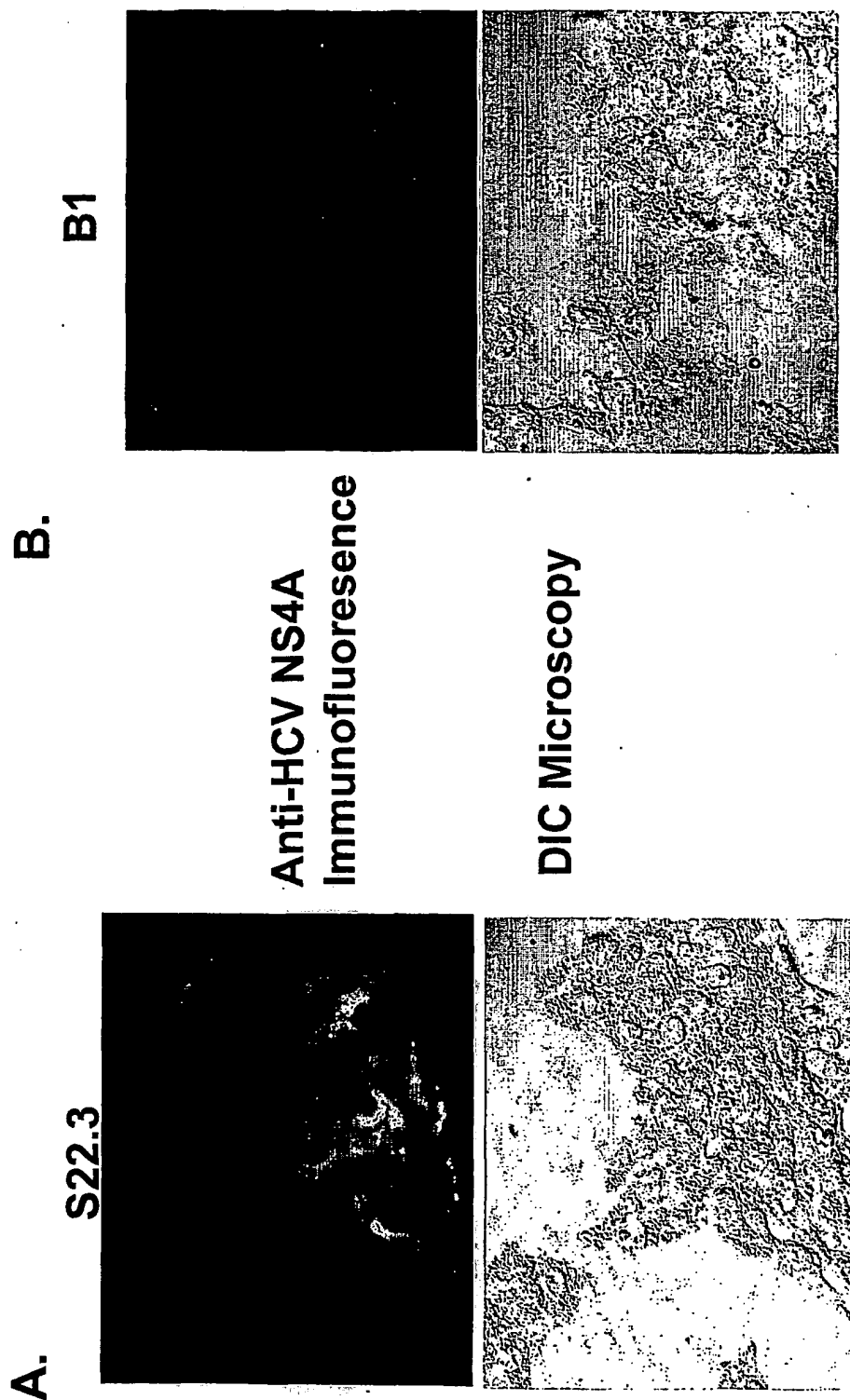
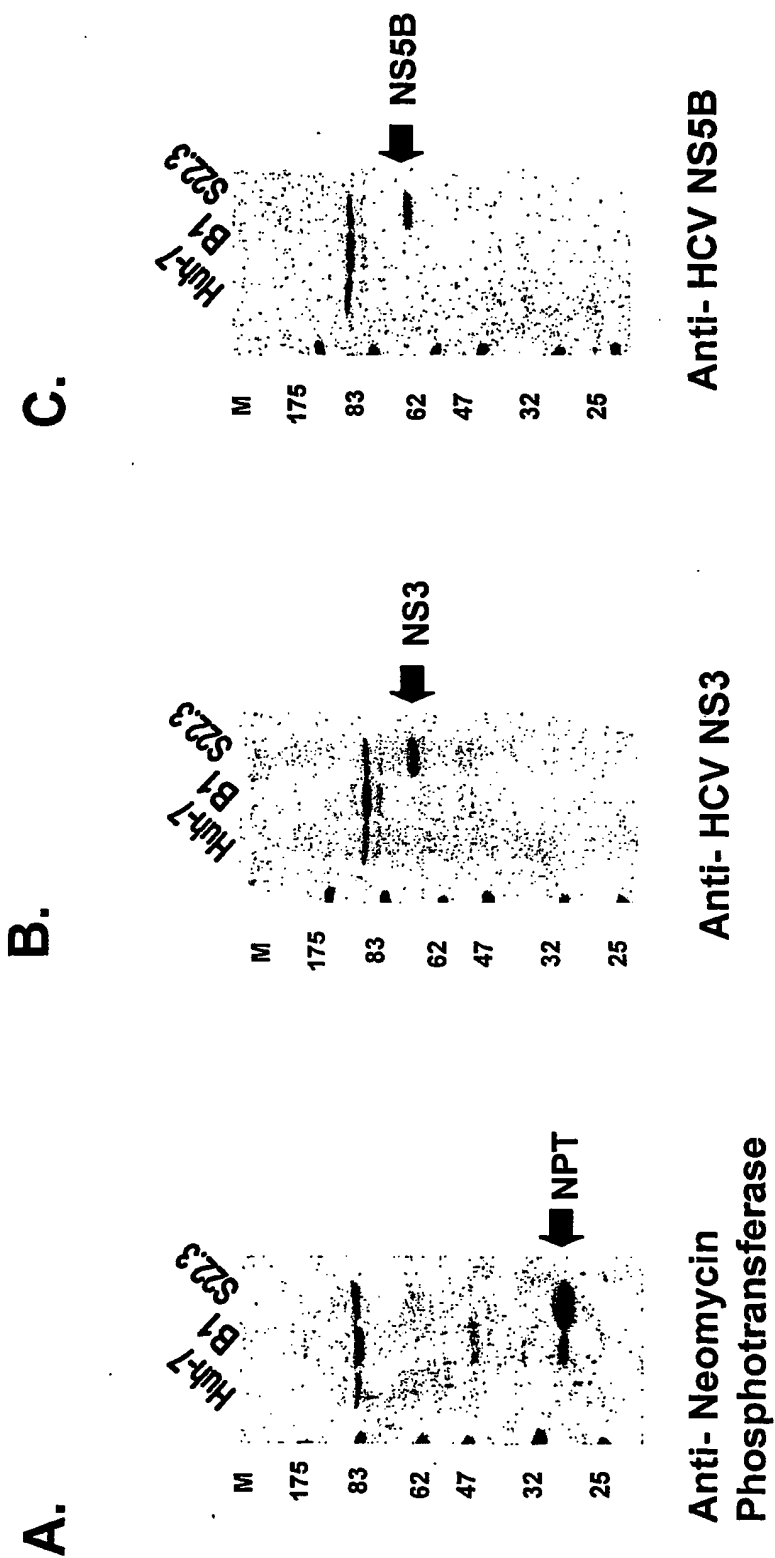


FIGURE 3



4 / 9

FIGURE 4



5/9

FIGURE 5A

	S 22-3 SEQ ID NO 2	R3 SEQ ID NO. 4	R3-rep SEQ ID NO. 7	R7 SEQ ID NO. 5	R16 SEQ ID NO 6
5'end - FIRST nt (HCV IRES)	*G (nt 1) A	G (nt 1) A	-	-	G (nt 1) A
Neo	-	A (nt 481) G	-	-	-
EMCV IRES	-	A (nt 1739) G	-	-	-
NS 2	-	-	-	-	-
NS 3	-	G (nt 2778) A A (nt 2840) C A (nt 4052) G	T (nt 2609) C G (nt 2778) A A (nt 2840) C T (nt 3574) C A (nt 4052) G	A (nt 2935) G A (nt 2979) G	A (nt 2816) G A (nt 2979) G
NS 4A	A (nt 4446) R	A (nt 4446) G	C (nt 4387) T A (nt 4446) G C (nt 4507) T	-	C (nt 4475) T
NS 4B	-	T (nt 4855) C	T (nt 4855) C	-	-
NS 5A	G (nt 5498) T A (nt 6268) R	A (nt 5351) G G (nt 5498) T G (nt 5559) A C (nt 5871) T A (nt 6268) G	A (nt 5351) G G (nt 5498) T G (nt 5559) A T (nt 5838) C C (nt 5871) T A (nt 6115) G	A (nt 5324) G G (nt 5498) T T (nt 6001) C	G (nt 5498) C T (nt 6320) C T (nt 6584) C
NS 5B	-	A (nt 6662) G	-	C (nt 7252) T T (nt 8349) C	-
3'end - last 98 nt	-	-	-	-	-

*first nt = G from HCV IRES

FIGURE 5B

	S 22-3 SEQ ID NO. 2	R3 SEQ ID NO. 4	R3 Rep SEQ ID NO. 7	R7 SEQ ID NO. 5	R16 SEQ ID NO. 6
	G (nt 1) A	G (nt 1) A	-	-	G (nt 1) A
5'end - FIRST nt (HCV IRES)					
NS 2					
NS 3		R (1135) K S (1560) G	R (1135) K S (1560) G	E (1202) G	S (1148) G E (1202) G
NS 4A	K (1691) mix K/R	K (1691) R	K (1691) R		L (1701) F
NS 4B					
NS 5A	G (2042) C	T (1993) A G (2042) C P (2166) L	T (1993) A G (2042) C L (2155) P P (2166) L	I (1984) V G (2042) C	G (2042) R S (2404) P
NS 5B				M (2992) T	
3'end - last 98 nt					

first a.a. of NS2 = 810

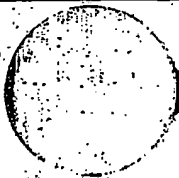
7 / 9

FIGURE 6
AMINO ACID SUBSTITUTIONS

CLONE APGK-12		EMCV		HCV NS2→5B				3'HCV	
5' HCV	NeoR	IREs	NS2	NS3	4A	NS4B	NS5A	NS5B	UTR
G (nt1) SEQ ID NO 1									
A (nt1) SEQ ID NO 24									
R3 rep A(nt1) SEQ ID NO 25									
G(nt1) SEQ ID NO 7									



77 cfu/μg



86 cfu/μg



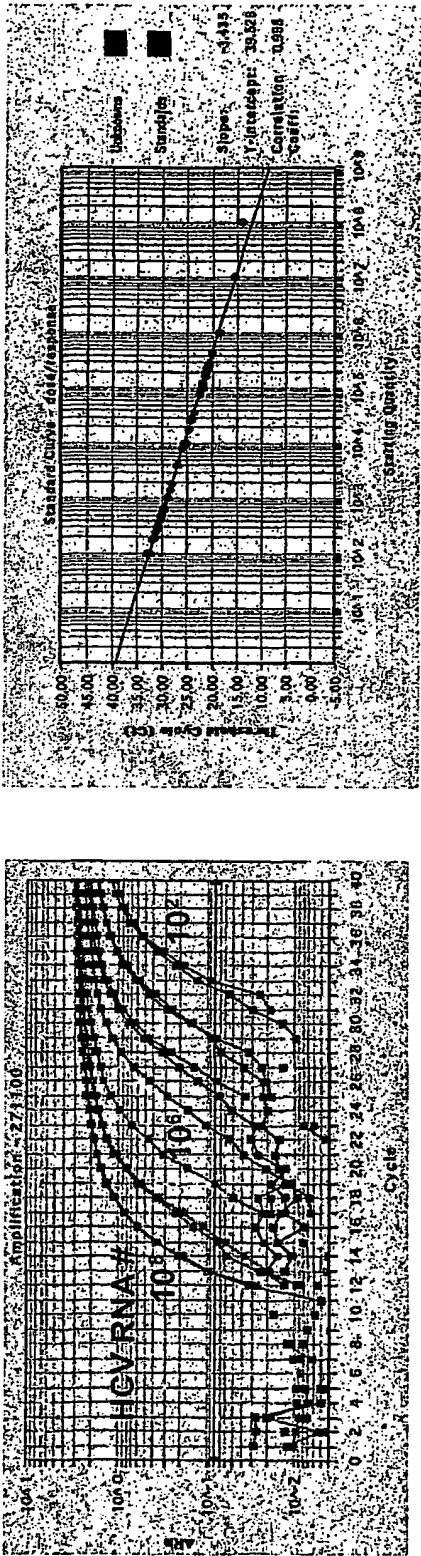
1100000cfu/μg



2000000cfu/μg

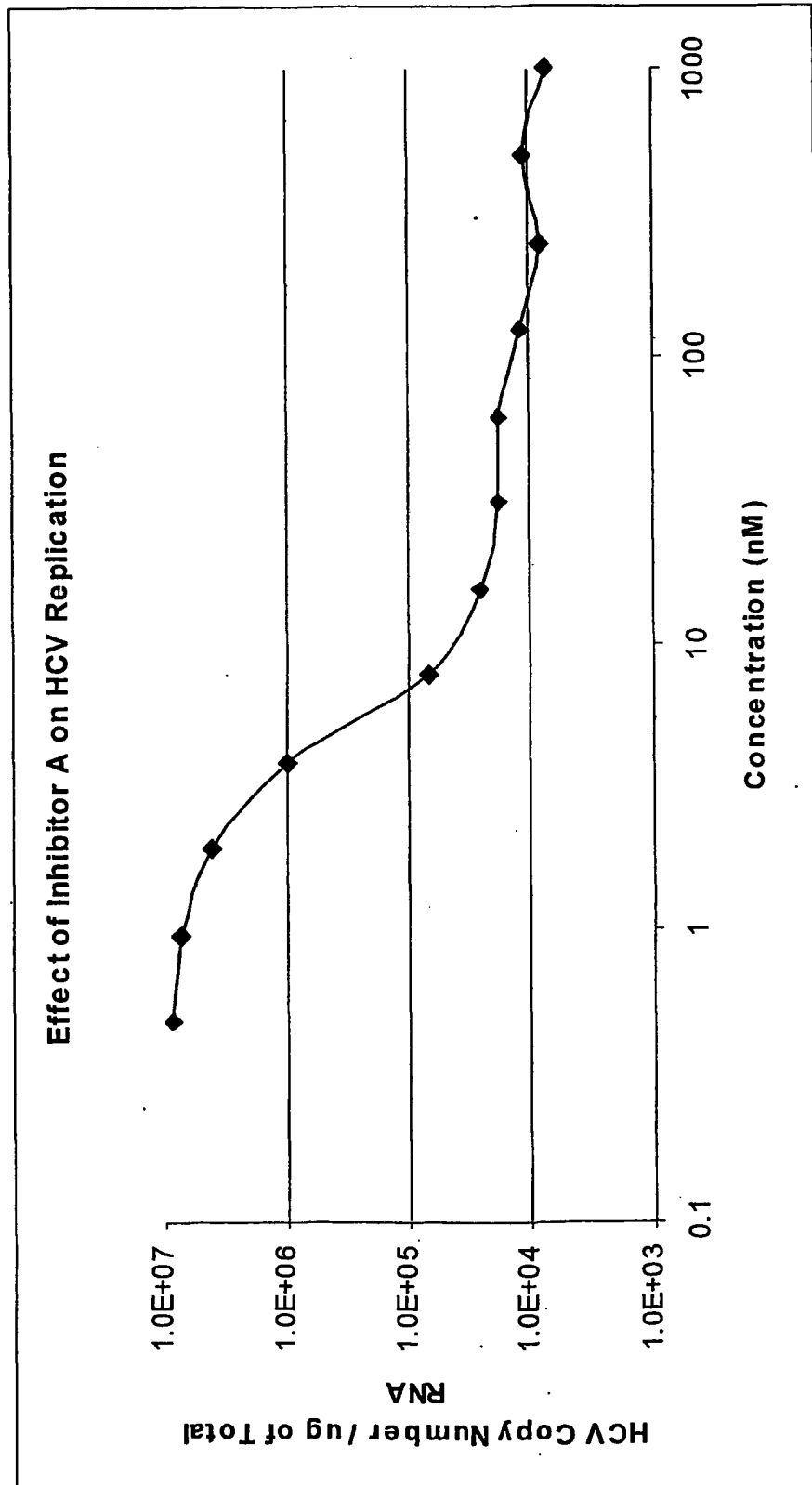
FIGURE 7

HCV-Replicon: RNA Quantification



Ct = Threshold cycle \propto Starting RNA Quantity

FIGURE 8



1 / 93

SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> BOEHRINGER INGELHEIM (CANADA) LTD.

<120> SELF REPLICATING RNA MOLECULE FROM
HEPATITIS C VIRUS

<130> 13/083

<150> 60/257,857

<151> 2000-12-22

<160> 25

<170> FastSEQ for Windows Version 4.0

<210> 1

<211> 8639

<212> DNA

<213> HCV

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (1803) ... (8408)

<400> 1

```
ggccagcccc cgattggggg cgacactcca ccatagatca ctccccctgtg aggaactact 60
gtcttcacgc agaaagcgtc tagccatggc gttagtatga gtgtcgtgca gcctccagga 120
ccccccctcc cgaggagagcc atagtggctc gcggaaccgg tgagtacacc ggaattgcc 180
ggacgaccgg gtcctttctt ggatcaaccc gctcaatgcc tggagatttg ggcgtgcccc 240
cgcgagactg ctagccgagt agtgttgggt cgcgaaaggc cttgtggtac tgcctgatag 300
ggtgcttgcg agtgccccgg gaggtctcgt agaccgtgca ccatgagcac gaatcctaaa 360
cctcaaagaa aaaccaaagg gcgcgccatg attgaacaag atggattgca cgcaggttct 420
cgggcccgtt ggggtggagag gctattcggc tatgactggg cacaacagac aatcggctgc 480
tctgatgccg ccgtgttccg gctgtcagcg cagggggcgcc cggttccttt tgtcaagacc 540
gacctgtccg gtgccctgaa tgaactgcag gacgaggcag cgcggctatc gtggctggcc 600
acgacggggc ttccttgccg agctgtgctc gacgttgtca ctgaagcggg aagggactgg 660
ctgctattgg gcgaagtgcc ggggcaggat ctctgtcat ctcaccttgc tctgcccag 720
aaagtatcca tcatggctga tgcaatgcgg cggtgcata cgcttgatcc ggctacctgc 780
ccattcgacc accaagcgaa acatcgcatc gagcgagcac gtactcggat ggaagccggt 840
cttgtcgatc aggatgatct ggacgaagag catcaggggc tcgcgccagc cgaactgttc 900
gccaggctca aggcgcgcac gccgacggc gaggatctcg tcgtgacca tggcgatgcc 960
tgcttgccga atatcatggg ggaatatggc cgcttttctg gattcatoga ctgtggccgg 1020
ctgggtgtgg cggaccgcta tcaggacata gcgttggcta cccgtgatat tgctgaagag 1080
cttggcggcg aatgggctga ccgcttcctc gtgctttacg gtatcgccgc tcccgatctg 1140
cagcgcatcg ccttctatcg ccttcttgac gagttcttct gagttcgcgc ccagatgtta 1200
acagaccaca acggtttccc tctagcggga tcaattccgc cccccccct aacgttactg 1260
gccgaagccg cttggaataa ggccggtgtg cgtttgtcta tatgttattt tccaccatat 1320
tgccgtcttt tggcaatgtg agggcccggg aacctggccc tgtcttcttg acgagcattc 1380
ctaggggtct ttcccctctc gccaaaggaa tgcaaggctc gttgaatgtc gtgaaggaa 1440
cagttcctct ggaagcttct tgaagacaaa caacgtctgt agcgaccctt tgcaggcagc 1500
ggaaccccc accctggcgac aggtgcctct cgggcaaaa gccacgtgta taagatacac 1560
ctgcaaaggc ggcacaaccc cagtgccacg ttgtgagttg gatagttgtg gaaagagtca 1620
aatggctctc ctcaagcgta ttcaacaagg ggctgaagga tgcccagaag gtacccatt 1680
gtatgggatc tgatctgggg cctcggtgca catgctttac atgtgtttag tgcagggtta 1740
aaaacgtcta ggccccccga accacgggga cgtgggtttc ctttgaaaaa cagcataata 1800
```


2 / 93

cc atg gac cgg gag atg gca gca tgc tgc gga ggc gcg gtt ttc gta	1847
Met Asp Arg Glu Met Ala Ala Ser Cys Gly Gly Ala Val Phe Val	
1 5 10 15	
ggc ctg ata ctc ttg acc ttg tca ccg cac tat aag ctg ttc ctc gct	1895
Gly Leu Ile Leu Leu Thr Leu Ser Pro His Tyr Lys Leu Phe Leu Ala	
20 25 30	
agg ctc ata tgg tgg tta caa tat ttt atc acc agg gcc gag gca cac	1943
Arg Leu Ile Trp Trp Leu Gln Tyr Phe Ile Thr Arg Ala Glu Ala His	
35 40 45	
ttg caa gtg tgg atc ccc ccc ctc aac gtt cgg ggg ggc cgc gat gcc	1991
Leu Gln Val Trp Ile Pro Pro Leu Asn Val Arg Gly Gly Arg Asp Ala	
50 55 60	
gtc atc ctc ctc acg tgc gcg atc cac cca gag cta atc ttt acc atc	2039
Val Ile Leu Leu Thr Cys Ala Ile His Pro Glu Leu Ile Phe Thr Ile	
65 70 75	
acc aaa atc ttg ctc gcc ata ctc ggt cca ctc atg gtg ctc cag gct	2087
Thr Lys Ile Leu Leu Ala Ile Leu Gly Pro Leu Met Val Leu Gln Ala	
80 85 90 95	
ggc ata acc aaa gtg ccg tac ttc gtg cgc gca cac ggg ctc att cgt	2135
Gly Ile Thr Lys Val Pro Tyr Phe Val Arg Ala His Gly Leu Ile Arg	
100 105 110	
gca tgc atg ctg gtg ccg aag gtt gct ggg ggt cat tat gtc caa atg	2183
Ala Cys Met Leu Val Arg Lys Val Ala Gly Gly His Tyr Val Gln Met	
115 120 125	
gct ctc atg aag ttg gcc gca ctg aca ggt acg tac gtt tat gac cat	2231
Ala Leu Met Lys Leu Ala Ala Leu Thr Gly Thr Tyr Val Tyr Asp His	
130 135 140	
ctc acc cca ctg ccg gac tgg gcc cac gcg ggc cta cga gac ctt gcg	2279
Leu Thr Pro Leu Arg Asp Trp Ala His Ala Gly Leu Arg Asp Leu Ala	
145 150 155	
gtg gca gtt gag ccc gtc gtc ttc tct gat atg gag acc aag gtt atc	2327
Val Ala Val Glu Pro Val Val Phe Ser Asp Met Glu Thr Lys Val Ile	
160 165 170 175	
acc tgg ggg gca gac acc gcg gcg tgt ggg gac atc atc ttg ggc ctg	2375
Thr Trp Gly Ala Asp Thr Ala Ala Cys Gly Asp Ile Ile Leu Gly Leu	
180 185 190	
ccc gtc tcc gcc cgc agg ggg agg gag ata cat ctg gga ccg gca gac	2423
Pro Val Ser Ala Arg Arg Gly Arg Glu Ile His Leu Gly Pro Ala Asp	
195 200 205	
agc ctt gaa ggg cag ggg tgg cga ctc ctc gcg cct att acg gcc tac	2471
Ser Leu Glu Gly Gln Gly Trp Arg Leu Leu Ala Pro Ile Thr Ala Tyr	
210 215 220	

3 / 93

tcc caa cag acg cga ggc cta ctt ggc tgc atc atc act agc ctc aca	2519
Ser Gln Gln Thr Arg Gly Leu Leu Gly Cys Ile Ile Thr Ser Leu Thr	
225 230 235	
ggc cgg gac agg aac cag gtc gag ggg gag gtc caa gtg gtc tcc acc	2567
Gly Arg Asp Arg Asn Gln Val Glu Gly Glu Val Gln Val Val Ser Thr	
240 245 250 255	
gca aca caa tct ttc ctg gcg acc tgc gtc aat ggc gtg tgt tgg act	2615
Ala Thr Gln Ser Phe Leu Ala Thr Cys Val Asn Gly Val Cys Trp Thr	
260 265 270	
gtc tat cat ggt gcc ggc tca aag acc ctt gcc ggc cca aag ggc cca	2663
Val Tyr His Gly Ala Gly Ser Lys Thr Leu Ala Gly Pro Lys Gly Pro	
275 280 285	
atc acc caa atg tac acc aat gtg gac cag gac ctc gtc ggc tgg caa	2711
Ile Thr Gln Met Tyr Thr Asn Val Asp Gln Asp Leu Val Gly Trp Gln	
290 295 300	
gcg ccc ccc ggg gcg cgt tcc ttg aca cca tgc acc tgc ggc agc tcg	2759
Ala Pro Pro Gly Ala Arg Ser Leu Thr Pro Cys Thr Cys Gly Ser Ser	
305 310 315	
gac ctt tac ttg gtc acg agg cat gcc gat gtc att ccg gtg cgc cgg	2807
Asp Leu Tyr Leu Val Thr Arg His Ala Asp Val Ile Pro Val Arg Arg	
320 325 330 335	
cgg ggc gac agc agg ggg agc cta ctc tcc ccc agg ccc gtc tcc tac	2855
Arg Gly Asp Ser Arg Gly Ser Leu Leu Ser Pro Arg Pro Val Ser Tyr	
340 345 350	
ttg aag ggc tct tcg ggc ggt cca ctg ctc tgc ccc tcg ggg cac gct	2903
Leu Lys Gly Ser Ser Gly Gly Pro Leu Leu Cys Pro Ser Gly His Ala	
355 360 365	
gtg ggc atc ttt cgg gct gcc gtg tgc acc cga ggg gtt gcg aag gcg	2951
Val Gly Ile Phe Arg Ala Ala Val Cys Thr Arg Gly Val Ala Lys Ala	
370 375 380	
gtg gac ttt gta ccc gtc gag tct atg gaa acc act atg cgg tcc ccg	2999
Val Asp Phe Val Pro Val Glu Ser Met Glu Thr Thr Met Arg Ser Pro	
385 390 395	
gtc ttc acg gac aac tcg tcc cct ccg gcc gta ccg cag aca ttc cag	3047
Val Phe Thr Asp Asn Ser Ser Pro Pro Ala Val Pro Gln Thr Phe Gln	
400 405 410 415	
gtg gcc cat cta cac gcc cct act ggt agc ggc aag agc act aag gtg	3095
Val Ala His Leu His Ala Pro Thr Gly Ser Gly Lys Ser Thr Lys Val	
420 425 430	
ccg gct gcg tat gca gcc caa ggg tat aag gtg ctt gtc ctg aac ccg	3143
Pro Ala Ala Tyr Ala Ala Gln Gly Tyr Lys Val Leu Val Leu Asn Pro	
435 440 445	

4 / 93

tcc gtc gcc gcc acc cta ggt ttc ggg gcg tat atg tct aag gca cat	3191
Ser Val Ala Ala Thr Leu Gly Phe Gly Ala Tyr Met Ser Lys Ala His	
450 455 460	
ggt atc gac cct aac atc aga acc ggg gta agg acc atc acc acg ggt	3239
Gly Ile Asp Pro Asn Ile Arg Thr Gly Val Arg Thr Ile Thr Thr Gly	
465 470 475	
gcc ccc atc acg tac tcc acc tat ggc aag ttt ctt gcc gac ggt ggt	3287
Ala Pro Ile Thr Tyr Ser Thr Tyr Gly Lys Phe Leu Ala Asp Gly Gly	
480 485 490 495	
tgc tct ggg ggc gcc tat gac atc ata ata tgt gat gag tgc cac tca	3335
Cys Ser Gly Gly Ala Tyr Asp Ile Ile Ile Cys Asp Glu Cys His Ser	
500 505 510	
act gac tcg acc act atc ctg ggc atc ggc aca gtc ctg gac caa gcg	3383
Thr Asp Ser Thr Thr Ile Leu Gly Ile Gly Thr Val Leu Asp Gln Ala	
515 520 525	
gag acg gct gga gcg cga ctc gtc gtg ctc gcc acc gct acg cct ccg	3431
Glu Thr Ala Gly Ala Arg Leu Val Val Leu Ala Thr Ala Thr Pro Pro	
530 535 540	
gga tcg gtc acc gtg cca cat cca aac atc gag gag gtg gct ctg tcc	3479
Gly Ser Val Thr Val Pro His Pro Asn Ile Glu Glu Val Ala Leu Ser	
545 550 555	
agc act gga gaa atc ccc ttt tat ggc aaa gcc atc ccc atc gag acc	3527
Ser Thr Gly Glu Ile Pro Phe Tyr Gly Lys Ala Ile Pro Ile Glu Thr	
560 565 570 575	
atc aag ggg ggg agg cac ctc att ttc tgc cat tcc aag aag aaa tgt	3575
Ile Lys Gly Gly Arg His Leu Ile Phe Cys His Ser Lys Lys Lys Cys	
580 585 590	
gat gag ctc gcc gcg aag ctg tcc ggc ctc gga ctc aat gct gta gca	3623
Asp Glu Leu Ala Ala Lys Leu Ser Gly Leu Gly Leu Asn Ala Val Ala	
595 600 605	
tat tac cgg ggc ctt gat gta tcc gtc ata cca act agc gga gac gtc	3671
Tyr Tyr Arg Gly Leu Asp Val Ser Val Ile Pro Thr Ser Gly Asp Val	
610 615 620	
att gtc gta gca acg gac gct cta atg acg ggc ttt acc ggc gat ttc	3719
Ile Val Val Ala Thr Asp Ala Leu Met Thr Gly Phe Thr Gly Asp Phe	
625 630 635	
gac tca gtg atc gac tgc aat aca tgt gtc acc cag aca gtc gac ttc	3767
Asp Ser Val Ile Asp Cys Asn Thr Cys Val Thr Gln Thr Val Asp Phe	
640 645 650 655	
agc ctg gac ccg acc ttc acc att gag acg acg acc gtg cca caa gac	3815
Ser Leu Asp Pro Thr Phe Thr Ile Glu Thr Thr Thr Val Pro Gln Asp	
660 665 670	

5 / 93

gcg gtg tca cgc tcg cag cgg cga ggc agg act ggt agg ggc agg atg Ala Val Ser Arg Ser Gln Arg Arg Gly Arg Thr Gly Arg Gly Arg Met 675 680 685	3863
ggc att tac agg ttt gtg act cca gga gaa cgg ccc tcg ggc atg ttc Gly Ile Tyr Arg Phe Val Thr Pro Gly Glu Arg Pro Ser Gly Met Phe 690 695 700	3911
gat tcc tcg gtt ctg tgc gag tgc tat gac gcg ggc tgt gct tgg tac Asp Ser Ser Val Leu Cys Glu Cys Tyr Asp Ala Gly Cys Ala Trp Tyr 705 710 715	3959
gag ctc acg ccc gcc gag acc tca gtt agg ttg cgg gct tac cta aac Glu Leu Thr Pro Ala Glu Thr Ser Val Arg Leu Arg Ala Tyr Leu Asn 720 725 730 735	4007
aca cca ggg ttg ccc gtc tgc cag gac cat ctg gag ttc tgg gag agc Thr Pro Gly Leu Pro Val Cys Gln Asp His Leu Glu Phe Trp Glu Ser 740 745 750	4055
gtc ttt aca ggc ctc acc cac ata gac gcc cat ttc ttg tcc cag act Val Phe Thr Gly Leu Thr His Ile Asp Ala His Phe Leu Ser Gln Thr 755 760 765	4103
aag cag gca gga gac aac ttc ccc tac ctg gta gca tac cag gct acg Lys Gln Ala Gly Asp Asn Phe Pro Tyr Leu Val Ala Tyr Gln Ala Thr 770 775 780	4151
gtg tgc gcc agg gct cag gct cca cct cca tcg tgg gac caa atg tgg Val Cys Ala Arg Ala Gln Ala Pro Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Gln Met Trp 785 790 795	4199
aag tgt ctc ata cgg cta aag cct acg ctg cac ggg cca acg ccc ctg Lys Cys Leu Ile Arg Leu Lys Pro Thr Leu His Gly Pro Thr Pro Leu 800 805 810 815	4247
ctg tat agg ctg gga gcc gtt caa aac gag gtt act acc aca cac ccc Leu Tyr Arg Leu Gly Ala Val Gln Asn Glu Val Thr Thr Thr His Pro 820 825 830	4295
ata acc aaa tac atc atg gca tgc atg tcg gct gac ctg gag gtc gtc Ile Thr Lys Tyr Ile Met Ala Cys Met Ser Ala Asp Leu Glu Val Val 835 840 845	4343
acg agc acc tgg gtg ctg gta ggc gga gtc cta gca gct ctg gcc gcg Thr Ser Thr Trp Val Leu Val Gly Gly Val Leu Ala Ala Leu Ala Ala 850 855 860	4391
tat tgc ctg aca aca ggc agc gtg gtc att gtg ggc agg atc atc ttg Tyr Cys Leu Thr Thr Gly Ser Val Val Ile Val Gly Arg Ile Ile Leu 865 870 875	4439
tcc gga aag ccg gcc atc att ccc gac agg gaa gtc ctt tac cgg gag Ser Gly Lys Pro Ala Ile Ile Pro Asp Arg Glu Val Leu Tyr Arg Glu 880 885 890 895	4487

6 / 93

ttc gat gag atg gaa gag tgc gcc tca cac ctc cct tac atc gaa cag	4535
Phe Asp Glu Met Glu Glu Cys Ala Ser His Leu Pro Tyr Ile Glu Gln	
900 905 910	
gga atg cag ctc gcc gaa caa ttc aaa cag aag gca atc ggg ttg ctg	4583
Gly Met Gln Leu Ala Glu Gln Phe Lys Gln Lys Ala Ile Gly Leu Leu	
915 920 925	
caa aca gcc acc aag caa gcg gag gct gct gct ccc gtg gtg gaa tcc	4631
Gln Thr Ala Thr Lys Gln Ala Glu Ala Ala Ala Pro Val Val Glu Ser	
930 935 940	
aag tgg cgg acc ctc gaa gcc ttc tgg gcg aag cat atg tgg aat ttc	4679
Lys Trp Arg Thr Leu Glu Ala Phe Trp Ala Lys His Met Trp Asn Phe	
945 950 955	
atc agc ggg ata caa tat tta gca gcc ttg tcc act ctg cct ggc aac	4727
Ile Ser Gly Ile Gln Tyr Leu Ala Gly Leu Ser Thr Leu Pro Gly Asn	
960 965 970 975	
ccc gcg ata gca tca ctg atg gca ttc aca gcc tct atc acc agc ccg	4775
Pro Ala Ile Ala Ser Leu Met Ala Phe Thr Ala Ser Ile Thr Ser Pro	
980 985 990	
ctc acc acc caa cat acc ctc ctg ttt aac atc ctg ggg gga tgg gtg	4823
Leu Thr Thr Gln His Thr Leu Leu Phe Asn Ile Leu Gly Gly Trp Val	
995 1000 1005	
gcc gcc caa ctt gct cct ccc agc gct gct tct gct ttc gta ggc gcc	4871
Ala Ala Gln Leu Ala Pro Pro Ser Ala Ala Ser Ala Phe Val Gly Ala	
1010 1015 1020	
ggc atc gct gga gcg gct gtt ggc agc ata ggc ctt ggg aag gtg ctt	4919
Gly Ile Ala Gly Ala Ala Val Gly Ser Ile Gly Leu Gly Lys Val Leu	
1025 1030 1035	
gtg gat att ttg gca ggt tat gga gca ggg gtg gca ggc gcg ctc gtg	4967
Val Asp Ile Leu Ala Gly Tyr Gly Ala Gly Val Ala Gly Ala Leu Val	
1040 1045 1050 1055	
gcc ttt aag gtc atg agc ggc gag atg ccc tcc acc gag gac ctg gtt	5015
Ala Phe Lys Val Met Ser Gly Glu Met Pro Ser Thr Glu Asp Leu Val	
1060 1065 1070	
aac cta ctc cct gct atc ctc tcc cct ggc gcc cta gtc gtc ggg gtc	5063
Asn Leu Leu Pro Ala Ile Leu Ser Pro Gly Ala Leu Val Val Gly Val	
1075 1080 1085	
gtg tgc gca gcg ata ctg cgt cgg cac gtg ggc cca ggg gag ggg gct	5111
Val Cys Ala Ala Ile Leu Arg Arg His Val Gly Pro Gly Glu Gly Ala	
1090 1095 1100	
gtg cag tgg atg aac cgg ctg ata gcg ttc gct tcc cgg ggt aac cac	5159
Val Gln Trp Met Asn Arg Leu Ile Ala Phe Ala Ser Arg Gly Asn His	
1105 1110 1115	

7 / 93

gtc tcc ccc acg cac tat gtg cct gag agc gac gct gca gca cgt gtc	5207
Val Ser Pro Thr His Tyr Val Pro Glu Ser Asp Ala Ala Ala Arg Val	
1120 1125 1130 1135	
act cag atc ctc tct agt ctt acc atc act cag ctg ctg aag agg ctt	5255
Thr Gln Ile Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Ile Thr Gln Leu Leu Lys Arg Leu	
1140 1145 1150	
cac cag tgg atc aac gag gac tgc tcc acg cca tgc tcc ggc tcg tgg	5303
His Gln Trp Ile Asn Glu Asp Cys Ser Thr Pro Cys Ser Gly Ser Trp	
1155 1160 1165	
cta aga gat gtt tgg gat tgg ata tgc acg gtg ttg act gat ttc aag	5351
Leu Arg Asp Val Trp Asp Trp Ile Cys Thr Val Leu Thr Asp Phe Lys	
1170 1175 1180	
acc tgg ctc cag tcc aag ctc ctg ccg cga ttg ccg gga gtc ccc ttc	5399
Thr Trp Leu Gln Ser Lys Leu Leu Pro Arg Leu Pro Gly Val Pro Phe	
1185 1190 1195	
ttc tca tgt caa cgt ggg tac aag gga gtc tgg cgg ggc gac ggc atc	5447
Phe Ser Cys Gln Arg Gly Tyr Lys Gly Val Trp Arg Gly Asp Gly Ile	
1200 1205 1210 1215	
atg caa acc acc tgc cca tgt gga gca cag atc acc gga cat gtg aaa	5495
Met Gln Thr Thr Cys Pro Cys Gly Ala Gln Ile Thr Gly His Val Lys	
1220 1225 1230	
aac ggt tcc atg agg atc gtg ggg cct agg acc tgt agt aac acg tgg	5543
Asn Gly Ser Met Arg Ile Val Gly Pro Arg Thr Cys Ser Asn Thr Trp	
1235 1240 1245	
cat gga aca ttc ccc att aac gcg tac acc acg ggc ccc tgc acg ccc	5591
His Gly Thr Phe Pro Ile Asn Ala Tyr Thr Thr Gly Pro Cys Thr Pro	
1250 1255 1260	
tcc ccg gcg cca aat tat tct agg gcg ctg tgg cgg gtg gct gct gag	5639
Ser Pro Ala Pro Asn Tyr Ser Arg Ala Leu Trp Arg Val Ala Ala Glu	
1265 1270 1275	
gag tac gtg gag gtt acg cgg gtg ggg gat ttc cac tac gtg acg ggc	5687
Glu Tyr Val Glu Val Thr Arg Val Gly Asp Phe His Tyr Val Thr Gly	
1280 1285 1290 1295	
atg acc act gac aac gta aag tgc ccg tgt cag gtt ccg gcc ccc gaa	5735
Met Thr Thr Asp Asn Val Lys Cys Pro Cys Gln Val Pro Ala Pro Glu	
1300 1305 1310	
ttc ttc aca gaa gtg gat ggg gtg ccg ttg cac agg tac gct cca gcg	5783
Phe Phe Thr Glu Val Asp Gly Val Arg Leu His Arg Tyr Ala Pro Ala	
1315 1320 1325	
tgc aaa ccc ctc cta cgg gag gag gtc aca ttc ctg gtc ggg ctc aat	5831
Cys Lys Pro Leu Leu Arg Glu Glu Val Thr Phe Leu Val Gly Leu Asn	
1330 1335 1340	

8 / 93

caa tac ctg gtt ggg tca cag ctc cca tgc gag ccc gaa ccg gac gta	5879
Gln Tyr Leu Val Gly Ser Gln Leu Pro Cys Glu Pro Glu Pro Asp Val	
1345 1350 1355	
gca gtg ctc act tcc atg ctc acc gac ccc tcc cac att acg gcg gag	5927
Ala Val Leu Thr Ser Met Leu Thr Asp Pro Ser His Ile Thr Ala Glu	
1360 1365 1370 1375	
acg gct aag cgt agg ctg gcc agg gga tct ccc ccc tcc ttg gcc agc	5975
Thr Ala Lys Arg Arg Leu Ala Arg Gly Ser Pro Pro Ser Leu Ala Ser	
1380 1385 1390	
tca tca gct agc cag ctg tct gcg cct tcc ttg aag gca aca tgc act	6023
Ser Ser Ala Ser Gln Leu Ser Ala Pro Ser Leu Lys Ala Thr Cys Thr	
1395 1400 1405	
acc cgt cat gac tcc ccg gac gct gac ctc atc gag gcc aac ctc ctg	6071
Thr Arg His Asp Ser Pro Asp Ala Asp Leu Ile Glu Ala Asn Leu Leu	
1410 1415 1420	
tgg cgg cag gag atg ggc ggg aac atc acc cgc gtg gag tca gaa aat	6119
Trp Arg Gln Glu Met Gly Gly Asn Ile Thr Arg Val Glu Ser Glu Asn	
1425 1430 1435	
aag gta gta att ttg gac tct ttc gag ccg ctc caa gcg gag gag gat	6167
Lys Val Val Ile Leu Asp Ser Phe Glu Pro Leu Gln Ala Glu Glu Asp	
1440 1445 1450 1455	
gag agg gaa gta tcc gtt ccg gcg gag atc ctg cgg agg tcc agg aaa	6215
Glu Arg Glu Val Ser Val Pro Ala Glu Ile Leu Arg Arg Ser Arg Lys	
1460 1465 1470	
ttc cct cga gcg atg ccc ata tgg gca cgc ccg gat tac aac cct cca	6263
Phe Pro Arg Ala Met Pro Ile Trp Ala Arg Pro Asp Tyr Asn Pro Pro	
1475 1480 1485	
ctg tta gag tcc tgg aag gac ccg gac tac gtc cct cca gtg gta cac	6311
Leu Leu Glu Ser Trp Lys Asp Pro Asp Tyr Val Pro Pro Val Val His	
1490 1495 1500	
ggg tgt cca ttg ccg cct gcc aag gcc cct ccg ata cca cct cca cgg	6359
Gly Cys Pro Leu Pro Pro Ala Lys Ala Pro Pro Ile Pro Pro Pro Arg	
1505 1510 1515	
agg aag agg acg gtt gtc ctg tca gaa tct acc gtg tct tct gcc ttg	6407
Arg Lys Arg Thr Val Val Leu Ser Glu Ser Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Leu	
1520 1525 1530 1535	
gcg gag ctc gcc aca aag acc ttc ggc agc tcc gaa tcg tcg gcc gtc	6455
Ala Glu Leu Ala Thr Lys Thr Phe Gly Ser Ser Glu Ser Ser Ala Val	
1540 1545 1550	
gac agc ggc acg gca acg gcc tct cct gac cag ccc tcc gac gac ggc	6503
Asp Ser Gly Thr Ala Thr Ala Ser Pro Asp Gln Pro Ser Asp Asp Gly	
1555 1560 1565	

9 / 93

gac gcg gga tcc gac gtt gag tcg tac tcc tcc atg ccc ccc ctt gag	6551
Asp Ala Gly Ser Asp Val Glu Ser Tyr Ser Ser Met Pro Pro Leu Glu	
1570 1575 1580	
ggg gag ccg ggg gat ccc gat ctc agc gac ggg tct tgg tct acc gta	6599
Gly Glu Pro Gly Asp Pro Asp Leu Ser Asp Gly Ser Trp Ser Thr Val	
1585 1590 1595	
agc gag gag gct agt gag gac gtc gtc tgc tgc tcg atg tcc tac aca	6647
Ser Glu Glu Ala Ser Glu Asp Val Val Cys Cys Ser Met Ser Tyr Thr	
1600 1605 1610 1615	
tgg aca ggc gcc ctg atc acg cca tgc gct gcg gag gaa acc aag ctg	6695
Trp Thr Gly Ala Leu Ile Thr Pro Cys Ala Ala Glu Glu Thr Lys Leu	
1620 1625 1630	
ccc atc aat gca ctg agc aac tct ttg ctc cgt cac cac aac ttg gtc	6743
Pro Ile Asn Ala Leu Ser Asn Ser Leu Leu Arg His His Asn Leu Val	
1635 1640 1645	
tat gct aca aca tct cgc agc gca agc ctg cgg cag aag aag gtc acc	6791
Tyr Ala Thr Thr Ser Arg Ser Ala Ser Leu Arg Gln Lys Lys Val Thr	
1650 1655 1660	
ttt gac aga ctg cag gtc ctg gac gac cac tac cgg gac gtg ctc aag	6839
Phe Asp Arg Leu Gln Val Leu Asp Asp His Tyr Arg Asp Val Leu Lys	
1665 1670 1675	
gag atg aag gcg aag gcg tcc aca gtt aag gct aaa ctt cta tcc gtg	6887
Glu Met Lys Ala Lys Ala Ser Thr Val Lys Ala Lys Leu Leu Ser Val	
1680 1685 1690 1695	
gag gaa gcc tgt aag ctg acg ccc cca cat tcg gcc aga tct aaa ttt	6935
Glu Glu Ala Cys Lys Leu Thr Pro Pro His Ser Ala Arg Ser Lys Phe	
1700 1705 1710	
ggc tat ggg gca aag gac gtc cgg aac cta tcc agc aag gcc gtt aac	6983
Gly Tyr Gly Ala Lys Asp Val Arg Asn Leu Ser Ser Lys Ala Val Asn	
1715 1720 1725	
cac atc cgc tcc gtg tgg aag gac ttg ctg gaa gac act gag aca cca	7031
His Ile Arg Ser Val Trp Lys Asp Leu Leu Glu Asp Thr Glu Thr Pro	
1730 1735 1740	
att gac acc acc atc atg gca aaa aat gag gtt ttc tgc gtc caa cca	7079
Ile Asp Thr Thr Ile Met Ala Lys Asn Glu Val Phe Cys Val Gln Pro	
1745 1750 1755	
gag aag ggg ggc cgc aag cca gct cgc ctt atc gta ttc cca gat ttg	7127
Glu Lys Gly Gly Arg Lys Pro Ala Arg Leu Ile Val Phe Pro Asp Leu	
1760 1765 1770 1775	
ggg gtt cgt gtg tgc gag aaa atg gcc ctt tac gat gtg gtc tcc acc	7175
Gly Val Arg Val Cys Glu Lys Met Ala Leu Tyr Asp Val Val Ser Thr	
1780 1785 1790	

.10 / 93

ctc cct cag gcc gtg atg ggc tct tca tac gga ttc caa tac tct cct	7223
Leu Pro Gln Ala Val Met Gly Ser Ser Tyr Gly Phe Gln Tyr Ser Pro	
1795 1800 1805	
gga cag cgg gtc gag ttc ctg gtg aat gcc tgg aaa gcg aag aaa tgc	7271
Gly Gln Arg Val Glu Phe Leu Val Asn Ala Trp Lys Ala Lys Lys Cys	
1810 1815 1820	
cct atg ggc ttc gca tat gac acc cgc tgt ttt gac tca acg gtc act	7319
Pro Met Gly Phe Ala Tyr Asp Thr Arg Cys Phe Asp Ser Thr Val Thr	
1825 1830 1835	
gag aat gac atc cgt gtt gag gag tca atc tac caa tgt tgt gac ttg	7367
Glu Asn Asp Ile Arg Val Glu Glu Ser Ile Tyr Gln Cys Cys Asp Leu	
1840 1845 1850 1855	
gcc ccc gaa gcc aga cag gcc ata agg tgc ctc aca gag cgg ctt tac	7415
Ala Pro Glu Ala Arg Gln Ala Ile Arg Ser Leu Thr Glu Arg Leu Tyr	
1860 1865 1870	
atc ggg ggc ccc ctg act aat tct aaa ggg cag aac tgc ggc tat cgc	7463
Ile Gly Gly Pro Leu Thr Asn Ser Lys Gly Gln Asn Cys Gly Tyr Arg	
1875 1880 1885	
cgg tgc cgc gcg agc ggt gta ctg acg acc agc tgc ggt aat acc ctc	7511
Arg Cys Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Leu Thr Thr Ser Cys Gly Asn Thr Leu	
1890 1895 1900	
aca tgt tac ttg aag gcc gct gcg gcc tgt cga gct gcg aag ctc cag	7559
Thr Cys Tyr Leu Lys Ala Ala Ala Cys Arg Ala Ala Lys Leu Gln	
1905 1910 1915	
gac tgc acg atg ctc gta tgc gga gac gac ctt gtc gtt atc tgt gaa	7607
Asp Cys Thr Met Leu Val Cys Gly Asp Asp Leu Val Val Ile Cys Glu	
1920 1925 1930 1935	
agc gcg ggg acc caa gag gac gag gcg agc cta cgg gcc ttc acg gag	7655
Ser Ala Gly Thr Gln Glu Asp Glu Ala Ser Leu Arg Ala Phe Thr Glu	
1940 1945 1950	
gct atg act aga tac tct gcc ccc cct ggg gac ccg ccc aaa cca gaa	7703
Ala Met Thr Arg Tyr Ser Ala Pro Pro Gly Asp Pro Pro Lys Pro Glu	
1955 1960 1965	
tac gac ttg gag ttg ata aca tca tgc tcc tcc aat gtg tca gtc gcg	7751
Tyr Asp Leu Glu Leu Ile Thr Ser Cys Ser Ser Asn Val Ser Val Ala	
1970 1975 1980	
cac gat gca tct ggc aaa agg gtg tac tat ctc acc cgt gac ccc acc	7799
His Asp Ala Ser Gly Lys Arg Val Tyr Tyr Leu Thr Arg Asp Pro Thr	
1985 1990 1995	
acc ccc ctt gcg cgg gct gcg tgg gag aca gct aga cac act cca gtc	7847
Thr Pro Leu Ala Arg Ala Ala Trp Glu Thr Ala Arg His Thr Pro Val	
2000 2005 2010 2015	

11 / 93

```

aat tcc tgg cta ggc aac atc atc atg tat gcg ccc acc ttg tgg gca 7895
Asn Ser Trp Leu Gly Asn Ile Ile Met Tyr Ala Pro Thr Leu Trp Ala
                2020                2025                2030

agg atg atc ctg atg act cat ttc ttc tcc atc ctt cta gct cag gaa 7943
Arg Met Ile Leu Met Thr His Phe Phe Ser Ile Leu Leu Ala Gln Glu
                2035                2040                2045

caa ctt gaa aaa gcc cta gat tgt cag atc tac ggg gcc tgt tac tcc 7991
Gln Leu Glu Lys Ala Leu Asp Cys Gln Ile Tyr Gly Ala Cys Tyr Ser
                2050                2055                2060

att gag cca ctt gac cta cct cag atc att caa cga ctc cac ggc ctt 8039
Ile Glu Pro Leu Asp Leu Pro Gln Ile Ile Gln Arg Leu His Gly Leu
                2065                2070                2075

agc gca ttt tca ctc cat agt tac tct cca ggt gag atc aat agg gtg 8087
Ser Ala Phe Ser Leu His Ser Tyr Ser Pro Gly Glu Ile Asn Arg Val
2080                2085                2090                2095

gct tca tgc ctc agg aaa ctt ggg gta ccg ccc ttg cga gtc tgg aga 8135
Ala Ser Cys Leu Arg Lys Leu Gly Val Pro Pro Leu Arg Val Trp Arg
                2100                2105                2110

cat cgg gcc aga agt gtc cgc gct agg cta ctg tcc cag ggg ggg agg 8183
His Arg Ala Arg Ser Val Arg Ala Arg Leu Leu Ser Gln Gly Gly Arg
                2115                2120                2125

gct gcc act tgt ggc aag tac ctc ttc aac tgg gca gta agg acc aag 8231
Ala Ala Thr Cys Gly Lys Tyr Leu Phe Asn Trp Ala Val Arg Thr Lys
                2130                2135                2140

ctc aaa ctc act cca atc ccg gct gcg tcc cag ttg gat tta tcc agc 8279
Leu Lys Leu Thr Pro Ile Pro Ala Ala Ser Gln Leu Asp Leu Ser Ser
                2145                2150                2155

tgg ttc gtt gct ggt tac agc ggg gga gac ata tat cac agc ctg tct 8327
Trp Phe Val Ala Gly Tyr Ser Gly Gly Asp Ile Tyr His Ser Leu Ser
2160                2165                2170                2175

cgt gcc cga ccc cgc tgg ttc atg tgg tgc cta ctc cta ctt tct gta 8375
Arg Ala Arg Pro Arg Trp Phe Met Trp Cys Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Val
                2180                2185                2190

ggg gta ggc atc tat cta ctc ccc aac cga tga acggggagct aaacactcca 8428
Gly Val Gly Ile Tyr Leu Leu Pro Asn Arg *
                2195                2200

ggccaatagg ccatcctggt tttttccctt tttttttttc tttttttttt tttttttttt 8488
tttttttttt tttttctctt tttttttctt ctttttttcc ttttttttcc tttggtggct 8548
ccatcttagc cctagtcacg gctagctgtg aaaggtccgt gagccgcttg actgcagaga 8608
gtgctgatac tggcctctct gcagatcaag t 8639

```

<210> 2

<211> 8642

<212> DNA

<213> HCV

<220>

12 / 93

<221> CDS

<222> (1802)...(8407)

<221> variation

<222> 6268

<223> r = a or g

<221> variation

<222> 4446

<223> r = a or g

<400> 2

```

accagccccc gattgggggc gacactccac catagatcac tcccctgtga ggaactactg 60
tcttcacgca gaaagcgtct agccatggcg ttagtatgag tgctgtgcag cctccaggac 120
ccccctccc gggagagcca tagtggctct cggaaccggg gagtacaccg gaattgccag 180
gacgaccggg tcctttcttg gatcaaccgc ctcaatgcct ggagatttgg gcgtgcccc 240
gcgagactgc tagccgagta gtgttgggtc gcgaaaggcc ttgtggtact gcctgatagg 300
gtgcttgcca gtgccccggg aggtctcgtg gaccgtgcac catgagcacg aatcctaaac 360
ctcaaagaaa aaccaaaggg cgcgccatga ttgaacaaga tggattgcac gcaggttctc 420
cggccgcttg ggtggagagg ctattcggct atgactgggc acaacagaca atcggctgct 480
ctgatgcgcg cgtgttcggg ctgtcagcgc aggggcgccc ggttctttt gtcaagaccg 540
acctgtccgg tgccctgaat gaactgcagg acgaggcagc gcggctatcg tggctggcca 600
cgacggcgct tccttgcgca gctgtgctcg acgttgtcac tgaagcggga agggactggc 660
tgctattggg cgaagtgccg gggcaggatc tcctgtcatc tcaccttgc cctgccgaga 720
aagtatccat catggctgat gcaatgcggc ggctgcatac gcttgatccg gctacctgcc 780
cattcgacca ccaagcgaag catcgcacgc agcagcacgc tactcggatg gaagccggtc 840
ttgtcgatca ggatgatctg gacgaagagc atcaggggct cgcgccagcc gaactgttcg 900
ccaggctcaa ggcgcgatg cccgacggcg aggatctcgt cgtgacctat ggcgatgctc 960
gcttgccgaa tatcatgggt gaaaatggcc gcttttcttg attcatcgac tgtggccggc 1020
tgggtgtggc ggaccgctat caggacatag cgttggctac ccgtgatatt gctgaagagc 1080
ttggcggcga atgggctgac cgcttcctcg tgctttacgg tatcgccgct cccgattcgc 1140
agcgcatcgc cttctatcgc cttcttgacg agttctcttg agttcgcgcc cagatgttaa 1200
cagaccacaa cggtttccct ctacggggat caattccgcc ccccccccta acgttactgg 1260
ccgaagccgc ttggaataag gccgggtgtg gtttgtctat atgttatttt ccaccatatt 1320
gccgtctttt ggcaatgtga gggcccgaa acctggccct gtcttcttga cgagcattcc 1380
taggggtctt tcccctctcg ccaaaggaat gcaaggctcg ttgaatgtcg tgaaggaagc 1440
agttcctctg gaagcttctt gaagacaaac aacgtctgta gcgaccttt gcaggcagcg 1500
gaacccccca cctggcgaca ggtgcctctg cgccaaaag ccacgtgtat aagatacacc 1560
tgcaaaggcg gcacaacccc agtgccacgt tgtgagttgg atagttgtgg aaagagtcaa 1620
atggctctcc tcaagcgat tcaacaagg gctgaaggat gccagaagg taccattg 1680
tatgggatct gatctggggc ctcggtgcac atgctttaca tgtgtttagt cgagggttaa 1740
aaacgtctag gcccccgaa ccacggggac gtggttttcc ttgaaaaac acgataatac 1800
c atg gac cgg gag atg gca gca tcg tgc gga ggc gcg gtt ttc gta ggt 1849
Met Asp Arg Glu Met Ala Ala Ser Cys Gly Gly Ala Val Phe Val Gly
      1           5           10           15

ctg ata ctc ttg acc ttg tca ccg cac tat aag ctg ttc ctc gct agg 1897
Leu Ile Leu Leu Thr Leu Ser Pro His Tyr Lys Leu Phe Leu Ala Arg
      20           25           30

ctc ata tgg tgg tta caa tat ttt atc acc agg gcc gag gca cac ttg 1945
Leu Ile Trp Trp Leu Gln Tyr Phe Ile Thr Arg Ala Glu Ala His Leu
      35           40           45

caa gtg tgg atc ccc ccc ctc aac gtt cgg ggg ggc cgc gat gcc gtc 1993
Gln Val Trp Ile Pro Pro Leu Asn Val Arg Gly Gly Arg Asp Ala Val
      50           55           60

```

13 / 93

atc ctc ctc acg tgc gcg atc cac cca gag cta atc ttt acc atc acc	2041
Ile Leu Leu Thr Cys Ala Ile His Pro Glu Leu Ile Phe Thr Ile Thr	
65 70 75 80	
aaa atc ttg ctc gcc ata ctc ggt cca ctc atg gtg ctc cag gct ggt	2089
Lys Ile Leu Leu Ala Ile Leu Gly Pro Leu Met Val Leu Gln Ala Gly	
85 90 95	
ata acc aaa gtg ccg tac ttc gtg cgc gca cac ggg ctc att cgt gca	2137
Ile Thr Lys Val Pro Tyr Phe Val Arg Ala His Gly Leu Ile Arg Ala	
100 105 110	
tgc atg ctg gtg cgg aag gtt gct ggg ggt cat tat gtc caa atg gct	2185
Cys Met Leu Val Arg Lys Val Ala Gly Gly His Tyr Val Gln Met Ala	
115 120 125	
ctc atg aag ttg gcc gca ctg aca ggt acg tac gtt tat gac cat ctc	2233
Leu Met Lys Leu Ala Ala Thr Gly Thr Tyr Val Tyr Asp His Leu	
130 135 140	
acc cca ctg cgg gac tgg gcc cac gcg ggc cta cga gac ctt gcg gtg	2281
Thr Pro Leu Arg Asp Trp Ala His Ala Gly Leu Arg Asp Leu Ala Val	
145 150 155 160	
gca gtt gag ccc gtc gtc ttc tct gat atg gag acc aag gtt atc acc	2329
Ala Val Glu Pro Val Val Phe Ser Asp Met Glu Thr Lys Val Ile Thr	
165 170 175	
tgg ggg gca gac acc gcg gcg tgt ggg gac atc atc ttg ggc ctg ccc	2377
Trp Gly Ala Asp Thr Ala Ala Cys Gly Asp Ile Ile Leu Gly Leu Pro	
180 185 190	
gtc tcc gcc cgc agg ggg agg gag ata cat ctg gga ccg gca gac agc	2425
Val Ser Ala Arg Arg Gly Arg Glu Ile His Leu Gly Pro Ala Asp Ser	
195 200 205	
ctt gaa ggg cag ggg tgg cga ctc ctc gcg cct att acg gcc tac tcc	2473
Leu Glu Gly Gln Gly Trp Arg Leu Leu Ala Pro Ile Thr Ala Tyr Ser	
210 215 220	
caa cag acg cga ggc cta ctt ggc tgc atc atc act agc ctc aca ggc	2521
Gln Gln Thr Arg Gly Leu Leu Gly Cys Ile Ile Thr Ser Leu Thr Gly	
225 230 235 240	
cgg gac agg aac cag gtc gag ggg gag gtc caa gtg gtc tcc acc gca	2569
Arg Asp Arg Asn Gln Val Glu Gly Glu Val Gln Val Val Ser Thr Ala	
245 250 255	
aca caa tct ttc ctg gcg acc tgc gtc aat ggc gtg tgt tgg act gtc	2617
Thr Gln Ser Phe Leu Ala Thr Cys Val Asn Gly Val Cys Trp Thr Val	
260 265 270	
tat cat ggt gcc ggc tca aag acc ctt gcc ggc cca aag ggc cca atc	2665
Tyr His Gly Ala Gly Ser Lys Thr Leu Ala Gly Pro Lys Gly Pro Ile	
275 280 285	

14 / 93

acc caa atg tac acc aat gtg gac cag gac ctc gtc ggc tgg caa gcg	2713
Thr Gln Met Tyr Thr Asn Val Asp Gln Asp Leu Val Gly Trp Gln Ala	
290 295 300	
ccc ccc ggg gcg cgt tcc ttg aca cca tgc acc tgc ggc agc tcg gac	2761
Pro Pro Gly Ala Arg Ser Leu Thr Pro Cys Thr Cys Gly Ser Ser Asp	
305 310 315 320	
ctt tac ttg gtc acg agg cat gcc gat gtc att ccg gtg cgc cgg cgg	2809
Leu Tyr Leu Val Thr Arg His Ala Asp Val Ile Pro Val Arg Arg Arg	
325 330 335	
ggc gac agc agg ggg agc cta ctc tcc ccc agg ccc gtc tcc tac ttg	2857
Gly Asp Ser Arg Gly Ser Leu Leu Ser Pro Arg Pro Val Ser Tyr Leu	
340 345 350	
aag ggc tct tcg ggc ggt cca ctg ctc tgc ccc tcg ggg cac gct gtg	2905
Lys Gly Ser Ser Gly Gly Pro Leu Leu Cys Pro Ser Gly His Ala Val	
355 360 365	
ggc atc ttt cgg gct gcc gtg tgc acc cga ggg gtt gcg aag gcg gtg	2953
Gly Ile Phe Arg Ala Ala Val Cys Thr Arg Gly Val Ala Lys Ala Val	
370 375 380	
gac ttt gta ccc gtc gag tct atg gaa acc act atg cgg tcc ccg gtc	3001
Asp Phe Val Pro Val Glu Ser Met Glu Thr Thr Met Arg Ser Pro Val	
385 390 395 400	
ttc acg gac aac tcg tcc cct ccg gcc gta ccg cag aca ttc cag gtg	3049
Phe Thr Asp Asn Ser Ser Pro Pro Ala Val Pro Gln Thr Phe Gln Val	
405 410 415	
gcc cat cta cac gcc cct act ggt agc ggc aag agc act aag gtg ccg	3097
Ala His Leu His Ala Pro Thr Gly Ser Gly Lys Ser Thr Lys Val Pro	
420 425 430	
gct gcg tat gca gcc caa ggg tat aag gtg ctt gtc ctg aac ccg tcc	3145
Ala Ala Tyr Ala Ala Gln Gly Tyr Lys Val Leu Val Leu Asn Pro Ser	
435 440 445	
gtc gcc gcc acc cta ggt ttc ggg gcg tat atg tct aag gca cat ggt	3193
Val Ala Ala Thr Leu Gly Phe Gly Ala Tyr Met Ser Lys Ala His Gly	
450 455 460	
atc gac cct aac atc aga acc ggg gta agg acc atc acc acg ggt gcc	3241
Ile Asp Pro Asn Ile Arg Thr Gly Val Arg Thr Ile Thr Thr Gly Ala	
465 470 475 480	
ccc atc acg tac tcc acc tat ggc aag ttt ctt gcc gac ggt ggt tgc	3289
Pro Ile Thr Tyr Ser Thr Tyr Gly Lys Phe Leu Ala Asp Gly Gly Cys	
485 490 495	
tct ggg ggc gcc tat gac atc ata ata tgt gat gag tgc cac tca act	3337
Ser Gly Gly Ala Tyr Asp Ile Ile Ile Cys Asp Glu Cys His Ser Thr	
500 505 510	

15 / 93

gac tcg acc act atc ctg ggc atc ggc aca gtc ctg gac caa gcg gag	3385
Asp Ser Thr Thr Ile Leu Gly Ile Gly Thr Val Leu Asp Gln Ala Glu	
515 520 525	
acg gct gga gcg cga ctc gtc gtg ctc gcc acc gct acg cct ccg gga	3433
Thr Ala Gly Ala Arg Leu Val Val Leu Ala Thr Ala Thr Pro Pro Gly	
530 535 540	
tcg gtc acc gtg cca cat cca aac atc gag gag gtg gct ctg tcc agc	3481
Ser Val Thr Val Pro His Pro Asn Ile Glu Val Ala Leu Ser Ser	
545 550 555 560	
act gga gaa atc ccc ttt tat ggc aaa gcc atc ccc atc gag acc atc	3529
Thr Gly Glu Ile Pro Phe Tyr Gly Lys Ala Ile Pro Ile Glu Thr Ile	
565 570 575	
aag ggg ggg agg cac ctc att ttc tgc cat tcc aag aag aaa tgt gat	3577
Lys Gly Gly Arg His Leu Ile Phe Cys His Ser Lys Lys Lys Cys Asp	
580 585 590	
gag ctc gcc gcg aag ctg tcc ggc ctc gga ctc aat gct gta gca tat	3625
Glu Leu Ala Ala Lys Leu Ser Gly Leu Gly Leu Asn Ala Val Ala Tyr	
595 600 605	
tac cgg ggc ctt gat gta tcc gtc ata cca act agc gga gac gtc att	3673
Tyr Arg Gly Leu Asp Val Ser Val Ile Pro Thr Ser Gly Asp Val Ile	
610 615 620	
gtc gta gca acg gac gct cta atg acg ggc ttt acc ggc gat ttc gac	3721
Val Val Ala Thr Asp Ala Leu Met Thr Gly Phe Thr Gly Asp Phe Asp	
625 630 635 640	
tca gtg atc gac tgc aat aca tgt gtc acc cag aca gtc gac ttc agc	3769
Ser Val Ile Asp Cys Asn Thr Cys Val Thr Gln Thr Val Asp Phe Ser	
645 650 655	
ctg gac ccg acc ttc acc att gag acg acg acc gtg cca caa gac gcg	3817
Leu Asp Pro Thr Phe Thr Ile Glu Thr Thr Thr Val Pro Gln Asp Ala	
660 665 670	
gtg tca cgc tcg cag cgg cga ggc agg act ggt agg ggc agg atg ggc	3865
Val Ser Arg Ser Gln Arg Arg Gly Arg Thr Gly Arg Gly Arg Met Gly	
675 680 685	
att tac agg ttt gtg act cca gga gaa cgg ccc tcg ggc atg ttc gat	3913
Ile Tyr Arg Phe Val Thr Pro Gly Glu Arg Pro Ser Gly Met Phe Asp	
690 695 700	
tcc tcg gtt ctg tgc gag tgc tat gac gcg ggc tgt gct tgg tac gag	3961
Ser Ser Val Leu Cys Glu Cys Tyr Asp Ala Gly Cys Ala Trp Tyr Glu	
705 710 715 720	
ctc acg ccc gcc gag acc tca gtt agg ttg cgg gct tac cta aac aca	4009
Leu Thr Pro Ala Glu Thr Ser Val Arg Leu Arg Ala Tyr Leu Asn Thr	
725 730 735	

16 / 93

cca ggg ttg ccc gtc tgc cag gac cat ctg gag ttc tgg gag agc gtc	4057
Pro Gly Leu Pro Val Cys Gln Asp His Leu Glu Phe Trp Glu Ser Val	
740 745 750	
ttt aca ggc ctc acc cac ata gac gcc cat ttc ttg tcc cag act aag	4105
Phe Thr Gly Leu Thr His Ile Asp Ala His Phe Leu Ser Gln Thr Lys	
755 760 765	
cag gca gga gac aac ttc ccc tac ctg gta gca tac cag gct acg gtg	4153
Gln Ala Gly Asp Asn Phe Pro Tyr Leu Val Ala Tyr Gln Ala Thr Val	
770 775 780	
tgc gcc agg gct cag gct cca cct cca tcg tgg gac caa atg tgg aag	4201
Cys Ala Arg Ala Gln Ala Pro Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Gln Met Trp Lys	
785 790 795 800	
tgt ctc ata cgg cta aag cct acg ctg cac ggg cca acg ccc ctg ctg	4249
Cys Leu Ile Arg Leu Lys Pro Thr Leu His Gly Pro Thr Pro Leu Leu	
805 810 815	
tat agg ctg gga gcc gtt caa aac gag gtt act acc aca cac ccc ata	4297
Tyr Arg Leu Gly Ala Val Gln Asn Glu Val Thr Thr Thr His Pro Ile	
820 825 830	
acc aaa tac atc atg gca tgc atg tcg gct gac ctg gag gtc gtc acg	4345
Thr Lys Tyr Ile Met Ala Cys Met Ser Ala Asp Leu Glu Val Val Thr	
835 840 845	
agc acc tgg gtg ctg gta ggc gga gtc cta gca gct ctg gcc gcg tat	4393
Ser Thr Trp Val Leu Val Gly Gly Val Leu Ala Ala Leu Ala Ala Tyr	
850 855 860	
tgc ctg aca aca ggc agc gtg gtc att gtg ggc agg atc atc ttg tcc	4441
Cys Leu Thr Thr Gly Ser Val Val Ile Val Gly Arg Ile Ile Leu Ser	
865 870 875 880	
gga arg ccg gcc atc att ccc gac agg gaa gtc ctt tac cgg gag ttc	4489
Gly Xaa Pro Ala Ile Ile Pro Asp Arg Glu Val Leu Tyr Arg Glu Phe	
885 890 895	
gat gag atg gaa gag tgc gcc tca cac ctc cct tac atc gaa cag gga	4537
Asp Glu Met Glu Glu Cys Ala Ser His Leu Pro Tyr Ile Glu Gln Gly	
900 905 910	
atg cag ctc gcc gaa caa ttc aaa cag aag gca atc ggg ttg ctg caa	4585
Met Gln Leu Ala Glu Gln Phe Lys Gln Lys Ala Ile Gly Leu Leu Gln	
915 920 925	
aca gcc acc aag caa gcg gag gct gct gct ccc gtg gtg gaa tcc aag	4633
Thr Ala Thr Lys Gln Ala Glu Ala Ala Pro Val Val Glu Ser Lys	
930 935 940	
tgg cgg acc ctc gaa gcc ttc tgg gcg aag cat atg tgg aat ttc atc	4681
Trp Arg Thr Leu Glu Ala Phe Trp Ala Lys His Met Trp Asn Phe Ile	
945 950 955 960	

17 / 93

agc ggg ata caa tat tta gca ggc ttg tcc act ctg cct ggc aac ccc Ser Gly Ile Gln Tyr Leu Ala Gly Leu Ser Thr Leu Pro Gly Asn Pro 965 970 975	4729
gcg ata gca tca ctg atg gca ttc aca gcc tct atc acc agc ccg ctc Ala Ile Ala Ser Leu Met Ala Phe Thr Ala Ser Ile Thr Ser Pro Leu 980 985 990	4777
acc acc caa cat acc ctc ctg ttt aac atc ctg ggg gga tgg gtg gcc Thr Thr Gln His Thr Leu Leu Phe Asn Ile Leu Gly Gly Trp Val Ala 995 1000 1005	4825
gcc caa ctt gct cct ccc agc gct gct tct gct ttc gta ggc gcc gcc Ala Gln Leu Ala Pro Pro Ser Ala Ala Ser Ala Phe Val Gly Ala Gly 1010 1015 1020	4873
atc gct gga gcg gct gtt ggc agc ata ggc ctt ggg aag gtg ctt gtg Ile Ala Gly Ala Ala Val Gly Ser Ile Gly Leu Gly Lys Val Leu Val 1025 1030 1035 1040	4921
gat att ttg gca ggt tat gga gca ggg gtg gca ggc gcg ctc gtg gcc Asp Ile Leu Ala Gly Tyr Gly Ala Gly Val Ala Gly Ala Leu Val Ala 1045 1050 1055	4969
ttt aag gtc atg agc ggc gag atg ccc tcc acc gag gac ctg gtt aac Phe Lys Val Met Ser Gly Glu Met Pro Ser Thr Glu Asp Leu Val Asn 1060 1065 1070	5017
cta ctc cct gct atc ctc tcc cct ggc gcc cta gtc gtc ggg gtc gtg Leu Leu Pro Ala Ile Leu Ser Pro Gly Ala Leu Val Val Gly Val Val 1075 1080 1085	5065
tgc gca gcg ata ctg cgt cgg cac gtg ggc cca ggg gag ggg gct gtg Cys Ala Ala Ile Leu Arg Arg His Val Gly Pro Gly Glu Gly Ala Val 1090 1095 1100	5113
cag tgg atg aac cgg ctg ata gcg ttc gct tcg cgg ggt aac cac gtc Gln Trp Met Asn Arg Leu Ile Ala Phe Ala Ser Arg Gly Asn His Val 1105 1110 1115 1120	5161
tcc ccc acg cac tat gtg cct gag agc gac gct gca gca cgt gtc act Ser Pro Thr His Tyr Val Pro Glu Ser Asp Ala Ala Ala Arg Val Thr 1125 1130 1135	5209
cag atc ctc tct agt ctt acc atc act cag ctg ctg aag agg ctt cac Gln Ile Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Ile Thr Gln Leu Leu Lys Arg Leu His 1140 1145 1150	5257
cag tgg atc aac gag gac tgc tcc acg cca tgc tcc ggc tcg tgg cta Gln Trp Ile Asn Glu Asp Cys Ser Thr Pro Cys Ser Gly Ser Trp Leu 1155 1160 1165	5305
aga gat gtt tgg gat tgg ata tgc acg gtg ttg act gat ttc aag acc Arg Asp Val Trp Asp Trp Ile Cys Thr Val Leu Thr Asp Phe Lys Thr 1170 1175 1180	5353

18 / 93

tgg ctc cag tcc aag ctc ctg ccg cga ttg ccg gga gtc ccc ttc ttc	5401
Trp Leu Gln Ser Lys Leu Leu Pro Arg Leu Pro Gly Val Pro Phe Phe	
1185 1190 1195 1200	
tca tgt caa cgt ggg tac aag gga gtc tgg cgg ggc gac ggc atc atg	5449
Ser Cys Gln Arg Gly Tyr Lys Gly Val Trp Arg Gly Asp Gly Ile Met	
1205 1210 1215	
caa acc acc tgc cca tgt gga gca cag atc acc gga cat gtg aaa aac	5497
Gln Thr Thr Cys Pro Cys Gly Ala Gln Ile Thr Gly His Val Lys Asn	
1220 1225 1230	
tgt tcc atg agg atc gtg ggg cct agg acc tgt agt aac acg tgg cat	5545
Cys Ser Met Arg Ile Val Gly Pro Arg Thr Cys Ser Asn Thr Trp His	
1235 1240 1245	
gga aca ttc ccc att aac gcg tac acc acg ggc ccc tgc acg ccc tcc	5593
Gly Thr Phe Pro Ile Asn Ala Tyr Thr Thr Gly Pro Cys Thr Pro Ser	
1250 1255 1260	
ccg gcg cca aat tat tct agg gcg ctg tgg cgg gtg gct gct gag gag	5641
Pro Ala Pro Asn Tyr Ser Arg Ala Leu Trp Arg Val Ala Ala Glu Glu	
1265 1270 1275 1280	
tac gtg gag gtt acg cgg gtg ggg gat ttc cac tac gtg acg ggc atg	5689
Tyr Val Glu Val Thr Arg Val Gly Asp Phe His Tyr Val Thr Gly Met	
1285 1290 1295	
acc act gac aac gta aag tgc ccg tgt cag gtt ccg gcc ccc gaa ttc	5737
Thr Thr Asp Asn Val Lys Cys Pro Cys Gln Val Pro Ala Pro Glu Phe	
1300 1305 1310	
ttc aca gaa gtg gat ggg gtg cgg ttg cac agg tac gct cca gcg tgc	5785
Phe Thr Glu Val Asp Gly Val Arg Leu His Arg Tyr Ala Pro Ala Cys	
1315 1320 1325	
aaa ccc ctc cta cgg gag gag gtc aca ttc ctg gtc ggg ctc aat caa	5833
Lys Pro Leu Leu Arg Glu Glu Val Thr Phe Leu Val Gly Leu Asn Gln	
1330 1335 1340	
tac ctg gtt ggg tca cag ctc cca tgc gag ccc gaa ccg gac gta gca	5881
Tyr Leu Val Gly Ser Gln Leu Pro Cys Glu Pro Glu Pro Asp Val Ala	
1345 1350 1355 1360	
gtg ctc act tcc atg ctc acc gac ccc tcc cac att acg gcg gag acg	5929
Val Leu Thr Ser Met Leu Thr Asp Pro Ser His Ile Thr Ala Glu Thr	
1365 1370 1375	
gct aag cgt agg ctg gcc agg gga tct ccc ccc tcc ttg gcc agc tca	5977
Ala Lys Arg Arg Leu Ala Arg Gly Ser Pro Pro Ser Leu Ala Ser Ser	
1380 1385 1390	
tca gct agc cag ctg tct gcg cct tcc ttg aag gca aca tgc act acc	6025
Ser Ala Ser Gln Leu Ser Ala Pro Ser Leu Lys Ala Thr Cys Thr Thr	
1395 1400 1405	

19 / 93

cgt cat gac tcc ccg gac gct gac ctc atc gag gcc aac ctc ctg tgg	6073
Arg His Asp Ser Pro Asp Ala Asp Leu Ile Glu Ala Asn Leu Leu Trp	
1410 1415 1420	
cgg cag gag atg ggc ggg aac atc acc cgc gtg gag tca gaa aat aag	6121
Arg Gln Glu Met Gly Gly Asn Ile Thr Arg Val Glu Ser Glu Asn Lys	
1425 1430 1435 1440	
gta gta att ttg gac tct ttc gag ccg ctc caa gcg gag gag gat gag	6169
Val Val Ile Leu Asp Ser Phe Glu Pro Leu Gln Ala Glu Glu Asp Glu	
1445 1450 1455	
agg gaa gta tcc gtt ccg gcg gag atc ctg cgg agg tcc agg aaa ttc	6217
Arg Glu Val Ser Val Pro Ala Glu Ile Leu Arg Arg Ser Arg Lys Phe	
1460 1465 1470	
cct cga gcg atg ccc ata tgg gca cgc ccg gat tac aac cct cca ctg	6265
Pro Arg Ala Met Pro Ile Trp Ala Arg Pro Asp Tyr Asn Pro Pro Leu	
1475 1480 1485	
ttr gag tcc tgg aag gac ccg gac tac gtc cct cca gtg gta cac ggg	6313
Xaa Glu Ser Trp Lys Asp Pro Asp Tyr Val Pro Pro Val Val His Gly	
1490 1495 1500	
tgt cca ttg ccg cct gcc aag gcc cct ccg ata cca cct cca cgg agg	6361
Cys Pro Leu Pro Pro Ala Lys Ala Pro Pro Ile Pro Pro Pro Arg Arg	
1505 1510 1515 1520	
aag agg acg gtt gtc ctg tca gaa tct acc gtg tct tct gcc ttg gcg	6409
Lys Arg Thr Val Val Leu Ser Glu Ser Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Leu Ala	
1525 1530 1535	
gag ctc gcc aca aag acc ttc ggc agc tcc gaa tcg tcg gcc gtc gac	6457
Glu Leu Ala Thr Lys Thr Phe Gly Ser Ser Glu Ser Ser Ala Val Asp	
1540 1545 1550	
agc ggc acg gca acg gcc tct cct gac cag ccc tcc gac gac ggc gac	6505
Ser Gly Thr Ala Thr Ala Ser Pro Asp Gln Pro Ser Asp Asp Gly Asp	
1555 1560 1565	
gcg gga tcc gac gtt gag tcg tac tcc tcc atg ccc ccc ctt gag ggg	6553
Ala Gly Ser Asp Val Glu Ser Tyr Ser Ser Met Pro Pro Leu Glu Gly	
1570 1575 1580	
gag ccg ggg gat ccc gat ctc agc gac ggg tct tgg tct acc gta agc	6601
Glu Pro Gly Asp Pro Asp Leu Ser Asp Gly Ser Trp Ser Thr Val Ser	
1585 1590 1595 1600	
gag gag gct agt gag gac gtc gtc tgc tgc tcg atg tcc tac aca tgg	6649
Glu Glu Ala Ser Glu Asp Val Val Cys Cys Ser Met Ser Tyr Thr Trp	
1605 1610 1615	
aca ggc gcc ctg atc acg cca tgc gct gcg gag gaa acc aag ctg ccc	6697
Thr Gly Ala Leu Ile Thr Pro Cys Ala Ala Glu Glu Thr Lys Leu Pro	
1620 1625 1630	
atc aat gca ctg agc aac tct ttg ctc cgt cac cac aac ttg gtc tat	6745
Ile Asn Ala Leu Ser Asn Ser Leu Leu Arg His His Asn Leu Val Tyr	
1635 1640 1645	

20 / 93

gct aca aca tct cgc agc gca agc ctg cgg cag aag aag gtc acc ttt	6793
Ala Thr Thr Ser Arg Ser Ala Ser Leu Arg Gln Lys Lys Val Thr Phe	
1650 1655 1660	
gac aga ctg cag gtc ctg gac gac cac tac cgg gac gtg ctc aag gag	6841
Asp Arg Leu Gln Val Leu Asp Asp His Tyr Arg Asp Val Leu Lys Glu	
1665 1670 1675 1680	
atg aag gcg aag gcg tcc aca gtt aag gct aaa ctt cta tcc gtg gag	6889
Met Lys Ala Lys Ala Ser Thr Val Lys Ala Lys Leu Leu Ser Val Glu	
1685 1690 1695	
gaa gcc tgt aag ctg acg ccc cca cat tcg gcc aga tct aaa ttt ggc	6937
Glu Ala Cys Lys Leu Thr Pro Pro His Ser Ala Arg Ser Lys Phe Gly	
1700 1705 1710	
tat ggg gca aag gac gtc cgg aac cta tcc agc aag gcc gtt aac cac	6985
Tyr Gly Ala Lys Asp Val Arg Asn Leu Ser Ser Lys Ala Val Asn His	
1715 1720 1725	
atc cgc tcc gtg tgg aag gac ttg ctg gaa gac act gag aca cca att	7033
Ile Arg Ser Val Trp Lys Asp Leu Leu Glu Asp Thr Glu Thr Pro Ile	
1730 1735 1740	
gac acc acc atc atg gca aaa aat gag gtt ttc tgc gtc caa cca gag	7081
Asp Thr Thr Ile Met Ala Lys Asn Glu Val Phe Cys Val Gln Pro Glu	
1745 1750 1755 1760	
aag ggg ggc cgc aag cca gct cgc ctt atc gta ttc cca gat ttg ggg	7129
Lys Gly Gly Arg Lys Pro Ala Arg Leu Ile Val Phe Pro Asp Leu Gly	
1765 1770 1775	
gtt cgt gtg tgc gag aaa atg gcc ctt tac gat gtg gtc tcc acc ctc	7177
Val Arg Val Cys Glu Lys Met Ala Leu Tyr Asp Val Val Ser Thr Leu	
1780 1785 1790	
cct cag gcc gtg atg ggc tct tca tac gga ttc caa tac tct cct gga	7225
Pro Gln Ala Val Met Gly Ser Ser Tyr Gly Phe Gln Tyr Ser Pro Gly	
1795 1800 1805	
cag cgg gtc gag ttc ctg gtg aat gcc tgg aaa gcg aag aaa tgc cct	7273
Gln Arg Val Glu Phe Leu Val Asn Ala Trp Lys Ala Lys Lys Cys Pro	
1810 1815 1820	
atg ggc ttc gca tat gac acc cgc tgt ttt gac tca acg gtc act gag	7321
Met Gly Phe Ala Tyr Asp Thr Arg Cys Phe Asp Ser Thr Val Thr Glu	
1825 1830 1835 1840	
aat gac atc cgt gtt gag gag tca atc tac caa tgt tgt gac ttg gcc	7369
Asn Asp Ile Arg Val Glu Glu Ser Ile Tyr Gln Cys Cys Asp Leu Ala	
1845 1850 1855	
ccc gaa gcc aga cag gcc ata agg tcg ctc aca gag cgg ctt tac atc	7417
Pro Glu Ala Arg Gln Ala Ile Arg Ser Leu Thr Glu Arg Leu Tyr Ile	
1860 1865 1870	

21 / 93

ggg ggc ccc ctg act aat tct aaa ggg cag aac tgc ggc tat cgc cgg	7465
Gly Gly Pro Leu Thr Asn Ser Lys Gly Gln Asn Cys Gly Tyr Arg Arg	
1875 1880 1885	
tgc cgc gcg agc ggt gta ctg acg acc agc tgc ggt aat acc ctc aca	7513
Cys Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Leu Thr Thr Ser Cys Gly Asn Thr Leu Thr	
1890 1895 1900	
tgt tac ttg aag gcc gct gcg gcc tgt cga gct gcg aag ctc cag gac	7561
Cys Tyr Leu Lys Ala Ala Cys Arg Ala Ala Lys Leu Gln Asp	
1905 1910 1915 1920	
tgc acg atg ctc gta tgc gga gac gac ctt gtc gtt atc tgt gaa agc	7609
Cys Thr Met Leu Val Cys Gly Asp Asp Leu Val Val Ile Cys Glu Ser	
1925 1930 1935	
gcg ggg acc caa gag gac gag gcg agc cta cgg gcc ttc acg gag gct	7657
Ala Gly Thr Gln Glu Asp Glu Ala Ser Leu Arg Ala Phe Thr Glu Ala	
1940 1945 1950	
atg act aga tac tct gcc ccc cct ggg gac ccg ccc aaa cca gaa tac	7705
Met Thr Arg Tyr Ser Ala Pro Pro Gly Asp Pro Pro Lys Pro Glu Tyr	
1955 1960 1965	
gac ttg gag ttg ata aca tca tgc tcc tcc aat gtg tca gtc gcg cac	7753
Asp Leu Glu Leu Ile Thr Ser Cys Ser Ser Asn Val Ser Val Ala His	
1970 1975 1980	
gat gca tct ggc aaa agg gtg tac tat ctc acc cgt gac ccc acc acc	7801
Asp Ala Ser Gly Lys Arg Val Tyr Tyr Leu Thr Arg Asp Pro Thr Thr	
1985 1990 1995 2000	
ccc ctt gcg cgg gct gcg tgg gag aca gct aga cac act cca gtc aat	7849
Pro Leu Ala Arg Ala Ala Trp Glu Thr Ala Arg His Thr Pro Val Asn	
2005 2010 2015	
tcc tgg cta ggc aac atc atc atg tat gcg ccc acc ttg tgg gca agg	7897
Ser Trp Leu Gly Asn Ile Ile Met Tyr Ala Pro Thr Leu Trp Ala Arg	
2020 2025 2030	
atg atc ctg atg act cat ttc ttc tcc atc ctt cta gct cag gaa caa	7945
Met Ile Leu Met Thr His Phe Phe Ser Ile Leu Leu Ala Gln Glu Gln	
2035 2040 2045	
ctt gaa aaa gcc cta gat tgt cag atc tac ggg gcc tgt tac tcc att	7993
Leu Glu Lys Ala Leu Asp Cys Gln Ile Tyr Gly Ala Cys Tyr Ser Ile	
2050 2055 2060	
gag cca ctt gac cta cct cag atc att caa cga ctc cac ggc ctt agc	8041
Glu Pro Leu Asp Leu Pro Gln Ile Ile Gln Arg Leu His Gly Leu Ser	
2065 2070 2075 2080	
gca ttt tca ctc cat agt tac tct cca ggt gag atc aat agg gtg gct	8089
Ala Phe Ser Leu His Ser Tyr Ser Pro Gly Glu Ile Asn Arg Val Ala	
2085 2090 2095	

22 / 93

```

tca tgc ctc agg aaa ctt ggg gta ccg ccc ttg cga gtc tgg aga cat 8137
Ser Cys Leu Arg Lys Leu Gly Val Pro Pro Leu Arg Val Trp Arg His
      2100                      2105                      2110

cgg gcc aga agt gtc cgc gct agg cta ctg tcc cag ggg ggg agg gct 8185
Arg Ala Arg Ser Val Arg Ala Arg Leu Leu Ser Gln Gly Gly Arg Ala
      2115                      2120                      2125

gcc act tgt ggc aag tac ctc ttc aac tgg gca gta agg acc aag ctc 8233
Ala Thr Cys Gly Lys Tyr Leu Phe Asn Trp Ala Val Arg Thr Lys Leu
      2130                      2135                      2140

aaa ctc act cca atc ccg gct gcg tcc cag ttg gat tta tcc agc tgg 8281
Lys Leu Thr Pro Ile Pro Ala Ala Ser Gln Leu Asp Leu Ser Ser Trp
      2145                      2150                      2155                      2160

ttc gtt gct ggt tac agc ggg gga gac ata tat cac agc ctg tct cgt 8329
Phe Val Ala Gly Tyr Ser Gly Gly Asp Ile Tyr His Ser Leu Ser Arg
      2165                      2170                      2175

gcc cga ccc cgc tgg ttc atg tgg tgc cta ctc cta ctt tct gta ggg 8377
Ala Arg Pro Arg Trp Phe Met Trp Cys Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Val Gly
      2180                      2185                      2190

gta ggc atc tat cta ctc ccc aac cga tga acggggagct aaacactcca 8427
Val Gly Ile Tyr Leu Leu Pro Asn Arg *
      2195                      2200

ggccaatagg ccacccgtgt tttttccct tttttttttt tttttttttc tttttttttt 8487
tttttttttt tttttttttc tccttttttt tcctcttttt ttccttttct ttcctttggt 8547
ggctccatct tagccctagt cacggctagc tgtgaaaggc ccgtgagccg cttgactgca 8607
gagagtgcctg atactggcct ctctgcagat caagt 8642

```

<210> 3
 <211> 2201
 <212> PRT
 <213> HCV

<220>
 <221> VARIANT
 <222> 882
 <223> Xaa is Lys or Arg

<221> VARIANT
 <222> 1489
 <223> Xaa is Leu

```

<400> 3
Met Asp Arg Glu Met Ala Ala Ser Cys Gly Gly Ala Val Phe Val Gly
 1           5           10           15
Leu Ile Leu Leu Thr Leu Ser Pro His Tyr Lys Leu Phe Leu Ala Arg
      20           25           30
Leu Ile Trp Trp Leu Gln Tyr Phe Ile Thr Arg Ala Glu Ala His Leu
      35           40           45
Gln Val Trp Ile Pro Pro Leu Asn Val Arg Gly Gly Arg Asp Ala Val
      50           55           60
Ile Leu Leu Thr Cys Ala Ile His Pro Glu Leu Ile Phe Thr Ile Thr
65           70           75           80

```

23 / 93

Lys Ile Leu Leu Ala Ile Leu Gly Pro Leu Met Val Leu Gln Ala Gly
 85 90 95
 Ile Thr Lys Val Pro Tyr Phe Val Arg Ala His Gly Leu Ile Arg Ala
 100 105 110
 Cys Met Leu Val Arg Lys Val Ala Gly Gly His Tyr Val Gln Met Ala
 115 120 125
 Leu Met Lys Leu Ala Ala Leu Thr Gly Thr Tyr Val Tyr Asp His Leu
 130 135 140
 Thr Pro Leu Arg Asp Trp Ala His Ala Gly Leu Arg Asp Leu Ala Val
 145 150 155 160
 Ala Val Glu Pro Val Val Phe Ser Asp Met Glu Thr Lys Val Ile Thr
 165 170 175
 Trp Gly Ala Asp Thr Ala Ala Cys Gly Asp Ile Ile Leu Gly Leu Pro
 180 185 190
 Val Ser Ala Arg Arg Gly Arg Glu Ile His Leu Gly Pro Ala Asp Ser
 195 200 205
 Leu Glu Gly Gln Gly Trp Arg Leu Leu Ala Pro Ile Thr Ala Tyr Ser
 210 215 220
 Gln Gln Thr Arg Gly Leu Leu Gly Cys Ile Ile Thr Ser Leu Thr Gly
 225 230 235 240
 Arg Asp Arg Asn Gln Val Glu Gly Glu Val Gln Val Val Ser Thr Ala
 245 250 255
 Thr Gln Ser Phe Leu Ala Thr Cys Val Asn Gly Val Cys Trp Thr Val
 260 265 270
 Tyr His Gly Ala Gly Ser Lys Thr Leu Ala Gly Pro Lys Gly Pro Ile
 275 280 285
 Thr Gln Met Tyr Thr Asn Val Asp Gln Asp Leu Val Gly Trp Gln Ala
 290 295 300
 Pro Pro Gly Ala Arg Ser Leu Thr Pro Cys Thr Cys Gly Ser Ser Asp
 305 310 315 320
 Leu Tyr Leu Val Thr Arg His Ala Asp Val Ile Pro Val Arg Arg Arg
 325 330 335
 Gly Asp Ser Arg Gly Ser Leu Leu Ser Pro Arg Pro Val Ser Tyr Leu
 340 345 350
 Lys Gly Ser Ser Gly Gly Pro Leu Leu Cys Pro Ser Gly His Ala Val
 355 360 365
 Gly Ile Phe Arg Ala Ala Val Cys Thr Arg Gly Val Ala Lys Ala Val
 370 375 380
 Asp Phe Val Pro Val Glu Ser Met Glu Thr Thr Met Arg Ser Pro Val
 385 390 395 400
 Phe Thr Asp Asn Ser Ser Pro Pro Ala Val Pro Gln Thr Phe Gln Val
 405 410 415
 Ala His Leu His Ala Pro Thr Gly Ser Gly Lys Ser Thr Lys Val Pro
 420 425 430
 Ala Ala Tyr Ala Ala Gln Gly Tyr Lys Val Leu Val Leu Asn Pro Ser
 435 440 445
 Val Ala Ala Thr Leu Gly Phe Gly Ala Tyr Met Ser Lys Ala His Gly
 450 455 460
 Ile Asp Pro Asn Ile Arg Thr Gly Val Arg Thr Ile Thr Thr Gly Ala
 465 470 475 480
 Pro Ile Thr Tyr Ser Thr Tyr Gly Lys Phe Leu Ala Asp Gly Gly Cys
 485 490 495
 Ser Gly Gly Ala Tyr Asp Ile Ile Ile Cys Asp Glu Cys His Ser Thr
 500 505 510
 Asp Ser Thr Thr Ile Leu Gly Ile Gly Thr Val Leu Asp Gln Ala Glu
 515 520 525
 Thr Ala Gly Ala Arg Leu Val Val Leu Ala Thr Ala Thr Pro Pro Gly
 530 535 540

24 / 93

Ser	Val	Thr	Val	Pro	His	Pro	Asn	Ile	Glu	Glu	Val	Ala	Leu	Ser	Ser	545	550	555	560
Thr	Gly	Glu	Ile	Pro	Phe	Tyr	Gly	Lys	Ala	Ile	Pro	Ile	Glu	Thr	Ile	565	570	575	
Lys	Gly	Gly	Arg	His	Leu	Ile	Phe	Cys	His	Ser	Lys	Lys	Lys	Cys	Asp	580	585	590	
Glu	Leu	Ala	Ala	Lys	Leu	Ser	Gly	Leu	Gly	Leu	Asn	Ala	Val	Ala	Tyr	595	600	605	
Tyr	Arg	Gly	Leu	Asp	Val	Ser	Val	Ile	Pro	Thr	Ser	Gly	Asp	Val	Ile	610	615	620	
Val	Val	Ala	Thr	Asp	Ala	Leu	Met	Thr	Gly	Phe	Thr	Gly	Asp	Phe	Asp	625	630	635	640
Ser	Val	Ile	Asp	Cys	Asn	Thr	Cys	Val	Thr	Gln	Thr	Val	Asp	Phe	Ser	645	650	655	
Leu	Asp	Pro	Thr	Phe	Thr	Ile	Glu	Thr	Thr	Thr	Val	Pro	Gln	Asp	Ala	660	665	670	
Val	Ser	Arg	Ser	Gln	Arg	Arg	Gly	Arg	Thr	Gly	Arg	Gly	Arg	Met	Gly	675	680	685	
Ile	Tyr	Arg	Phe	Val	Thr	Pro	Gly	Glu	Arg	Pro	Ser	Gly	Met	Phe	Asp	690	695	700	
Ser	Ser	Val	Leu	Cys	Glu	Cys	Tyr	Asp	Ala	Gly	Cys	Ala	Trp	Tyr	Glu	705	710	715	720
Leu	Thr	Pro	Ala	Glu	Thr	Ser	Val	Arg	Leu	Arg	Ala	Tyr	Leu	Asn	Thr	725	730	735	
Pro	Gly	Leu	Pro	Val	Cys	Gln	Asp	His	Leu	Glu	Phe	Trp	Glu	Ser	Val	740	745	750	
Phe	Thr	Gly	Leu	Thr	His	Ile	Asp	Ala	His	Phe	Leu	Ser	Gln	Thr	Lys	755	760	765	
Gln	Ala	Gly	Asp	Asn	Phe	Pro	Tyr	Leu	Val	Ala	Tyr	Gln	Ala	Thr	Val	770	775	780	
Cys	Ala	Arg	Ala	Gln	Ala	Pro	Pro	Pro	Ser	Trp	Asp	Gln	Met	Trp	Lys	785	790	795	800
Cys	Leu	Ile	Arg	Leu	Lys	Pro	Thr	Leu	His	Gly	Pro	Thr	Pro	Leu	Leu	805	810	815	
Tyr	Arg	Leu	Gly	Ala	Val	Gln	Asn	Glu	Val	Thr	Thr	Thr	His	Pro	Ile	820	825	830	
Thr	Lys	Tyr	Ile	Met	Ala	Cys	Met	Ser	Ala	Asp	Leu	Glu	Val	Val	Thr	835	840	845	
Ser	Thr	Trp	Val	Leu	Val	Gly	Gly	Val	Leu	Ala	Ala	Leu	Ala	Ala	Tyr	850	855	860	
Cys	Leu	Thr	Thr	Gly	Ser	Val	Val	Ile	Val	Gly	Arg	Ile	Ile	Leu	Ser	865	870	875	880
Gly	Xaa	Pro	Ala	Ile	Ile	Pro	Asp	Arg	Glu	Val	Leu	Tyr	Arg	Glu	Phe	885	890	895	
Asp	Glu	Met	Glu	Glu	Cys	Ala	Ser	His	Leu	Pro	Tyr	Ile	Glu	Gln	Gly	900	905	910	
Met	Gln	Leu	Ala	Glu	Gln	Phe	Lys	Gln	Lys	Ala	Ile	Gly	Leu	Leu	Gln	915	920	925	
Thr	Ala	Thr	Lys	Gln	Ala	Glu	Ala	Ala	Ala	Pro	Val	Val	Glu	Ser	Lys	930	935	940	
Trp	Arg	Thr	Leu	Glu	Ala	Phe	Trp	Ala	Lys	His	Met	Trp	Asn	Phe	Ile	945	950	955	960
Ser	Gly	Ile	Gln	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Gly	Leu	Ser	Thr	Leu	Pro	Gly	Asn	Pro	965	970	975	
Ala	Ile	Ala	Ser	Leu	Met	Ala	Phe	Thr	Ala	Ser	Ile	Thr	Ser	Pro	Leu	980	985	990	
Thr	Thr	Gln	His	Thr	Leu	Leu	Phe	Asn	Ile	Leu	Gly	Gly	Trp	Val	Ala	995	1000	1005	

25/93

Ala Gln Leu Ala Pro Pro Ser Ala Ala Ser Ala Phe Val Gly Ala Gly
 1010 1015 1020
 Ile Ala Gly Ala Ala Val Gly Ser Ile Gly Leu Gly Lys Val Leu Val
 1025 1030 1035 1040
 Asp Ile Leu Ala Gly Tyr Gly Ala Gly Val Ala Gly Ala Leu Val Ala
 1045 1050 1055
 Phe Lys Val Met Ser Gly Glu Met Pro Ser Thr Glu Asp Leu Val Asn
 1060 1065 1070
 Leu Leu Pro Ala Ile Leu Ser Pro Gly Ala Leu Val Val Gly Val Val
 1075 1080 1085
 Cys Ala Ala Ile Leu Arg Arg His Val Gly Pro Gly Glu Gly Ala Val
 1090 1095 1100
 Gln Trp Met Asn Arg Leu Ile Ala Phe Ala Ser Arg Gly Asn His Val
 1105 1110 1115 1120
 Ser Pro Thr His Tyr Val Pro Glu Ser Asp Ala Ala Ala Arg Val Thr
 1125 1130 1135
 Gln Ile Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Ile Thr Gln Leu Leu Lys Arg Leu His
 1140 1145 1150
 Gln Trp Ile Asn Glu Asp Cys Ser Thr Pro Cys Ser Gly Ser Trp Leu
 1155 1160 1165
 Arg Asp Val Trp Asp Trp Ile Cys Thr Val Leu Thr Asp Phe Lys Thr
 1170 1175 1180
 Trp Leu Gln Ser Lys Leu Leu Pro Arg Leu Pro Gly Val Pro Phe Phe
 1185 1190 1195 1200
 Ser Cys Gln Arg Gly Tyr Lys Gly Val Trp Arg Gly Asp Gly Ile Met
 1205 1210 1215
 Gln Thr Thr Cys Pro Cys Gly Ala Gln Ile Thr Gly His Val Lys Asn
 1220 1225 1230
 Cys Ser Met Arg Ile Val Gly Pro Arg Thr Cys Ser Asn Thr Trp His
 1235 1240 1245
 Gly Thr Phe Pro Ile Asn Ala Tyr Thr Thr Gly Pro Cys Thr Pro Ser
 1250 1255 1260
 Pro Ala Pro Asn Tyr Ser Arg Ala Leu Trp Arg Val Ala Ala Glu Glu
 1265 1270 1275 1280
 Tyr Val Glu Val Thr Arg Val Gly Asp Phe His Tyr Val Thr Gly Met
 1285 1290 1295
 Thr Thr Asp Asn Val Lys Cys Pro Cys Gln Val Pro Ala Pro Glu Phe
 1300 1305 1310
 Phe Thr Glu Val Asp Gly Val Arg Leu His Arg Tyr Ala Pro Ala Cys
 1315 1320 1325
 Lys Pro Leu Leu Arg Glu Glu Val Thr Phe Leu Val Gly Leu Asn Gln
 1330 1335 1340
 Tyr Leu Val Gly Ser Gln Leu Pro Cys Glu Pro Glu Pro Asp Val Ala
 1345 1350 1355 1360
 Val Leu Thr Ser Met Leu Thr Asp Pro Ser His Ile Thr Ala Glu Thr
 1365 1370 1375
 Ala Lys Arg Arg Leu Ala Arg Gly Ser Pro Pro Ser Leu Ala Ser Ser
 1380 1385 1390
 Ser Ala Ser Gln Leu Ser Ala Pro Ser Leu Lys Ala Thr Cys Thr Thr
 1395 1400 1405
 Arg His Asp Ser Pro Asp Ala Asp Leu Ile Glu Ala Asn Leu Leu Trp
 1410 1415 1420
 Arg Gln Glu Met Gly Gly Asn Ile Thr Arg Val Glu Ser Glu Asn Lys
 1425 1430 1435 1440
 Val Val Ile Leu Asp Ser Phe Glu Pro Leu Gln Ala Glu Glu Asp Glu
 1445 1450 1455
 Arg Glu Val Ser Val Pro Ala Glu Ile Leu Arg Arg Ser Arg Lys Phe
 1460 1465 1470

26 / 93

Pro Arg Ala Met Pro Ile Trp Ala Arg Pro Asp Tyr Asn Pro Pro Leu
 1475 1480 1485
 Xaa Glu Ser Trp Lys Asp Pro Asp Tyr Val Pro Pro Val Val His Gly
 1490 1495 1500
 Cys Pro Leu Pro Pro Ala Lys Ala Pro Pro Ile Pro Pro Pro Arg Arg
 1505 1510 1515 1520
 Lys Arg Thr Val Val Leu Ser Glu Ser Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Leu Ala
 1525 1530 1535
 Glu Leu Ala Thr Lys Thr Phe Gly Ser Ser Glu Ser Ser Ala Val Asp
 1540 1545 1550
 Ser Gly Thr Ala Thr Ala Ser Pro Asp Gln Pro Ser Asp Asp Gly Asp
 1555 1560 1565
 Ala Gly Ser Asp Val Glu Ser Tyr Ser Ser Met Pro Pro Leu Glu Gly
 1570 1575 1580
 Glu Pro Gly Asp Pro Asp Leu Ser Asp Gly Ser Trp Ser Thr Val Ser
 1585 1590 1595 1600
 Glu Glu Ala Ser Glu Asp Val Val Cys Cys Ser Met Ser Tyr Thr Trp
 1605 1610 1615
 Thr Gly Ala Leu Ile Thr Pro Cys Ala Ala Glu Glu Thr Lys Leu Pro
 1620 1625 1630
 Ile Asn Ala Leu Ser Asn Ser Leu Leu Arg His His Asn Leu Val Tyr
 1635 1640 1645
 Ala Thr Thr Ser Arg Ser Ala Ser Leu Arg Gln Lys Lys Val Thr Phe
 1650 1655 1660
 Asp Arg Leu Gln Val Leu Asp Asp His Tyr Arg Asp Val Leu Lys Glu
 1665 1670 1675 1680
 Met Lys Ala Lys Ala Ser Thr Val Lys Ala Lys Leu Leu Ser Val Glu
 1685 1690 1695
 Glu Ala Cys Lys Leu Thr Pro Pro His Ser Ala Arg Ser Lys Phe Gly
 1700 1705 1710
 Tyr Gly Ala Lys Asp Val Arg Asn Leu Ser Ser Lys Ala Val Asn His
 1715 1720 1725
 Ile Arg Ser Val Trp Lys Asp Leu Leu Glu Asp Thr Glu Thr Pro Ile
 1730 1735 1740
 Asp Thr Thr Ile Met Ala Lys Asn Glu Val Phe Cys Val Gln Pro Glu
 1745 1750 1755 1760
 Lys Gly Gly Arg Lys Pro Ala Arg Leu Ile Val Phe Pro Asp Leu Gly
 1765 1770 1775
 Val Arg Val Cys Glu Lys Met Ala Leu Tyr Asp Val Val Ser Thr Leu
 1780 1785 1790
 Pro Gln Ala Val Met Gly Ser Ser Tyr Gly Phe Gln Tyr Ser Pro Gly
 1795 1800 1805
 Gln Arg Val Glu Phe Leu Val Asn Ala Trp Lys Ala Lys Lys Cys Pro
 1810 1815 1820
 Met Gly Phe Ala Tyr Asp Thr Arg Cys Phe Asp Ser Thr Val Thr Glu
 1825 1830 1835 1840
 Asn Asp Ile Arg Val Glu Glu Ser Ile Tyr Gln Cys Cys Asp Leu Ala
 1845 1850 1855
 Pro Glu Ala Arg Gln Ala Ile Arg Ser Leu Thr Glu Arg Leu Tyr Ile
 1860 1865 1870
 Gly Gly Pro Leu Thr Asn Ser Lys Gly Gln Asn Cys Gly Tyr Arg Arg
 1875 1880 1885
 Cys Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Leu Thr Thr Ser Cys Gly Asn Thr Leu Thr
 1890 1895 1900
 Cys Tyr Leu Lys Ala Ala Ala Ala Cys Arg Ala Ala Lys Leu Gln Asp
 1905 1910 1915 1920
 Cys Thr Met Leu Val Cys Gly Asp Asp Leu Val Val Ile Cys Glu Ser
 1925 1930 1935

27 / 93

Ala Gly Thr Gln Glu Asp Glu Ala Ser Leu Arg Ala Phe Thr Glu Ala
 1940 1945 1950
 Met Thr Arg Tyr Ser Ala Pro Pro Gly Asp Pro Pro Lys Pro Glu Tyr
 1955 1960 1965
 Asp Leu Glu Leu Ile Thr Ser Cys Ser Ser Asn Val Ser Val Ala His
 1970 1975 1980
 Asp Ala Ser Gly Lys Arg Val Tyr Tyr Leu Thr Arg Asp Pro Thr Thr
 1985 1990 1995 2000
 Pro Leu Ala Arg Ala Ala Trp Glu Thr Ala Arg His Thr Pro Val Asn
 2005 2010 2015
 Ser Trp Leu Gly Asn Ile Ile Met Tyr Ala Pro Thr Leu Trp Ala Arg
 2020 2025 2030
 Met Ile Leu Met Thr His Phe Phe Ser Ile Leu Leu Ala Gln Glu Gln
 2035 2040 2045
 Leu Glu Lys Ala Leu Asp Cys Gln Ile Tyr Gly Ala Cys Tyr Ser Ile
 2050 2055 2060
 Glu Pro Leu Asp Leu Pro Gln Ile Ile Gln Arg Leu His Gly Leu Ser
 2065 2070 2075 2080
 Ala Phe Ser Leu His Ser Tyr Ser Pro Gly Glu Ile Asn Arg Val Ala
 2085 2090 2095
 Ser Cys Leu Arg Lys Leu Gly Val Pro Pro Leu Arg Val Trp Arg His
 2100 2105 2110
 Arg Ala Arg Ser Val Arg Ala Arg Leu Leu Ser Gln Gly Gly Arg Ala
 2115 2120 2125
 Ala Thr Cys Gly Lys Tyr Leu Phe Asn Trp Ala Val Arg Thr Lys Leu
 2130 2135 2140
 Lys Leu Thr Pro Ile Pro Ala Ala Ser Gln Leu Asp Leu Ser Ser Trp
 2145 2150 2155 2160
 Phe Val Ala Gly Tyr Ser Gly Gly Asp Ile Tyr His Ser Leu Ser Arg
 2165 2170 2175
 Ala Arg Pro Arg Trp Phe Met Trp Cys Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Val Gly
 2180 2185 2190
 Val Gly Ile Tyr Leu Leu Pro Asn Arg
 2195 2200

<210> 4

<211> 8643

<212> DNA

<213> HCV

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (1802) ... (8407)

<400> 4

accagccccc gattgggggc gacactccac catagatcac tcccctgtga ggaactactg 60
 tcttcacgca gaaagcgtct agccatggcg ttagtatgag tgcgtgcag cctccaggac 120
 cccccctccc gggagagcca tagtgggtctg cggaaccggg gagtacaccg gaattgccag 180
 gacgaccggg tcctttcttg gatcaaccgg ctcaatgcct ggagatttgg gcgtgcccc 240
 gcgagactgc tagccgagta gtgttgggtc gcgaaaggcc ttgtgttact gcctgatagg 300
 gtgcttgcca gtgccccggg aggtctcgta gaccgtgcac catgagcacg aatcctaaac 360
 ctcaaagaaa aaccaaaggg cgcgccatga ttgaacaaga tggattgcac gcaggttctc 420
 cggccgcttg ggtggagagg ctattcggct atgactgggc gcaacagaca atcggctgct 480
 ctgatgccgc cgtgttcggg ctgtcagcgc aggggcgccc ggttcttttt gtcaagaccg 540
 acctgtccgg tgccctgaat gaactgcagg acgaggcagc gcggctatcg tggctggcca 600
 cgacgggcgt tccttgccga gctgtgctcg acgttgtcac tgaagcggga agggactggc 660
 tgctattggg cgaagtgcg gggcaggatc tcctgtcatc tcaccttgct cctgccgaga 720
 aagtatccat catggctgat gcaatgcggc ggctgcatac gcttgatccg gctacctgcc 780

28 / 93

cattcgacca	ccaagcgaaa	catcgcatcg	agcgagcacg	tactcggatg	gaagccggtc	840
ttgtcgatca	ggatgatctg	gacgaagagc	atcaggggct	cgcgccagcc	gaactgttcg	900
ccaggctcaa	ggcgcgcatg	cccgaaggcg	aggatctcgt	cgtgacccat	ggcgatgcct	960
gcttgccgaa	tatcatggtg	gaaaatggcc	gctttttctg	attcatcgac	tgtggccggc	1020
tgggtgtggc	ggaccgctat	caggacatag	cgttggctac	ccgtgatatt	gctgaagagc	1080
ttggcggcga	atgggctgac	cgcttcctcg	tgttttacgg	tatcgccgct	cccgatccgc	1140
agcgcatcgc	cttctatcgc	cttcttgacg	agttcttctg	agttcgcgcc	cagatgttaa	1200
cagaccacaa	cggtttccct	ctagcgggat	caattccgcc	cccccccta	acgttactgg	1260
ccgaagccgc	ttggaataag	gccggtgtgc	gtttgtctat	atgttatttt	ccaccatatt	1320
gccgtctttt	ggcaatgtga	gggcccggaa	acctggccct	gtcttcttga	cgagcattcc	1380
taggggtctt	tcccctctcg	ccaaaggaat	gcaaggctcg	ttgaatgtcg	tgaaggaagc	1440
agttcctctg	gaagcttctt	gaagacaaac	aacgtctgta	gcgacccttt	gcaggcagcg	1500
gaacccccca	cctggcgaca	ggtgcctctg	cgccaaaaag	ccacgtgtat	aagatacacc	1560
tgcaaaggcg	gcacaacccc	agtgccacgt	tgtgagttgg	atagttgtgg	aaagagtcaa	1620
atggctctcc	tcaagcgtat	tcaacaaggg	gctgaaggat	gcccagaagg	tacccattg	1680
tatgggatct	gatctggggc	ctcgggtgcac	atgctttaca	tgtgtttagt	cgaggttaga	1740
aaacgtctag	gccccccgaa	ccacggggac	gtggttttcc	tttgaaaaac	acgataatac	1800
c atg gac cgg gag atg gca gca tcg tgc gga ggc gcg gtt ttc gta ggt						1849
Met Asp Arg Glu Met Ala Ala Ser Cys Gly Gly Ala Val Phe Val Gly						
1	5	10	15			
ctg ata ctc ttg acc ttg tca ccg cac tat aag ctg ttc ctc gct agg						1897
Leu Ile Leu Leu Thr Leu Ser Pro His Tyr Lys Leu Phe Leu Ala Arg						
20	25	30				
ctc ata tgg tgg tta caa tat ttt atc acc agg gcc gag gca cac ttg						1945
Leu Ile Trp Trp Leu Gln Tyr Phe Ile Thr Arg Ala Glu Ala His Leu						
35	40	45				
caa gtg tgg atc ccc ccc ctc aac gtt cgg ggg ggc cgc gat gcc gtc						1993
Gln Val Trp Ile Pro Pro Leu Asn Val Arg Gly Gly Arg Asp Ala Val						
50	55	60				
atc ctc ctc acg tgc gcg atc cac cca gag cta atc ttt acc atc acc						2041
Ile Leu Leu Thr Cys Ala Ile His Pro Glu Leu Ile Phe Thr Ile Thr						
65	70	75	80			
aaa atc ttg ctc gcc ata ctc ggt cca ctc atg gtg ctc cag gct ggt						2089
Lys Ile Leu Leu Ala Ile Leu Gly Pro Leu Met Val Leu Gln Ala Gly						
85	90	95				
ata acc aaa gtg ccg tac ttc gtg cgc gca cac ggg ctc att cgt gca						2137
Ile Thr Lys Val Pro Tyr Phe Val Arg Ala His Gly Leu Ile Arg Ala						
100	105	110				
tgc atg ctg gtg cgg aag gtt gct ggg ggt cat tat gtc caa atg gct						2185
Cys Met Leu Val Arg Lys Val Ala Gly Gly His Tyr Val Gln Met Ala						
115	120	125				
ctc atg aag ttg gcc gca ctg aca ggt acg tac gtt tat gac cat ctc						2233
Leu Met Lys Leu Ala Ala Leu Thr Gly Thr Tyr Val Tyr Asp His Leu						
130	135	140				
acc cca ctg cgg gac tgg gcc cac gcg ggc cta cga gac ctt gcg gtg						2281
Thr Pro Leu Arg Asp Trp Ala His Ala Gly Leu Arg Asp Leu Ala Val						
145	150	155	160			

29 / 93

gca gtt gag ccc gtc gtc ttc tct gat atg gag acc aag gtt atc acc	2329
Ala Val Glu Pro Val Val Phe Ser Asp Met Glu Thr Lys Val Ile Thr	
165 170 175	
tgg ggg gca gac acc gcg gcg tgt ggg gac atc atc ttg ggc ctg ccc	2377
Trp Gly Ala Asp Thr Ala Ala Cys Gly Asp Ile Ile Leu Gly Leu Pro	
180 185 190	
gtc tcc gcc cgc agg ggg agg gag ata cat ctg gga ccg gca gac agc	2425
Val Ser Ala Arg Arg Gly Arg Glu Ile His Leu Gly Pro Ala Asp Ser	
195 200 205	
ctt gaa ggg cag ggg tgg cga ctc ctc gcg cct att acg gcc tac tcc	2473
Leu Glu Gly Gln Gly Trp Arg Leu Leu Ala Pro Ile Thr Ala Tyr Ser	
210 215 220	
caa cag acg cga ggc cta ctt ggc tgc atc atc act agc ctc aca ggc	2521
Gln Gln Thr Arg Gly Leu Leu Gly Cys Ile Ile Thr Ser Leu Thr Gly	
225 230 235 240	
cgg gac agg aac cag gtc gag ggg gag gtc caa gtg gtc tcc acc gca	2569
Arg Asp Arg Asn Gln Val Glu Gly Glu Val Gln Val Val Ser Thr Ala	
245 250 255	
aca caa tct ttc ctg gcg acc tgc gtc aat ggc gtg tgt tgg act gtc	2617
Thr Gln Ser Phe Leu Ala Thr Cys Val Asn Gly Val Cys Trp Thr Val	
260 265 270	
tat cat ggt gcc ggc tca aag acc ctt gcc ggc cca aag ggc cca atc	2665
Tyr His Gly Ala Gly Ser Lys Thr Leu Ala Gly Pro Lys Gly Pro Ile	
275 280 285	
acc caa atg tac acc aat gtg gac cag gac ctc gtc ggc tgg caa gcg	2713
Thr Gln Met Tyr Thr Asn Val Asp Gln Asp Leu Val Gly Trp Gln Ala	
290 295 300	
ccc ccc ggg gcg cgt tcc ttg aca cca tgc acc tgc ggc agc tcg gac	2761
Pro Pro Gly Ala Arg Ser Leu Thr Pro Cys Thr Cys Gly Ser Ser Asp	
305 310 315 320	
ctt tac ttg gtc acg aag cat gcc gat gtc att ccg gtg cgc cgg cgg	2809
Leu Tyr Leu Val Thr Lys His Ala Asp Val Ile Pro Val Arg Arg Arg	
325 330 335	
ggc gac agc agg ggg agc cta ctc tcc ccc cgg ccc gtc tcc tac ttg	2857
Gly Asp Ser Arg Gly Ser Leu Leu Ser Pro Arg Pro Val Ser Tyr Leu	
340 345 350	
aag ggc tct tcg ggc ggt cca ctg ctc tgc ccc tcg ggg cac gct gtg	2905
Lys Gly Ser Ser Gly Gly Pro Leu Leu Cys Pro Ser Gly His Ala Val	
355 360 365	
ggc atc ttt cgg gct gcc gtg tgc acc cga ggg gtt gcg aag gcg gtg	2953
Gly Ile Phe Arg Ala Ala Val Cys Thr Arg Gly Val Ala Lys Ala Val	
370 375 380	

30 / 93

gac ttt gta ccc gtc gag tct atg gaa acc act atg cgg tcc ccg gtc	3001
Asp Phe Val Pro Val Glu Ser Met Glu Thr Thr Met Arg Ser Pro Val	
385 390 395 400	
ttc acg gac aac tcg tcc cct ccg gcc gta ccg cag aca ttc cag gtg	3049
Phe Thr Asp Asn Ser Ser Pro Pro Ala Val Pro Gln Thr Phe Gln Val	
405 410 415	
gcc cat cta cac gcc cct act ggt agc ggc aag agc act aag gtg ccg	3097
Ala His Leu His Ala Pro Thr Gly Ser Gly Lys Ser Thr Lys Val Pro	
420 425 430	
gct gcg tat gca gcc caa ggg tat aag gtg ctt gtc ctg aac ccg tcc	3145
Ala Ala Tyr Ala Ala Gln Gly Tyr Lys Val Leu Val Leu Asn Pro Ser	
435 440 445	
gtc gcc gcc acc cta ggt ttc ggg gcg tat atg tct aag gca cat ggt	3193
Val Ala Ala Thr Leu Gly Phe Gly Ala Tyr Met Ser Lys Ala His Gly	
450 455 460	
atc gac cct aac atc aga acc ggg gta agg acc atc acc acg ggt gcc	3241
Ile Asp Pro Asn Ile Arg Thr Gly Val Arg Thr Ile Thr Thr Gly Ala	
465 470 475 480	
ccc atc acg tac tcc acc tat ggc aag ttt ctt gcc gac ggt ggt tgc	3289
Pro Ile Thr Tyr Ser Thr Tyr Gly Lys Phe Leu Ala Asp Gly Gly Cys	
485 490 495	
tct ggg ggc gcc tat gac atc ata ata tgt gat gag tgc cac tca act	3337
Ser Gly Gly Ala Tyr Asp Ile Ile Ile Cys Asp Glu Cys His Ser Thr	
500 505 510	
gac tcg acc act atc ctg ggc atc ggc aca gtc ctg gac caa gcg gag	3385
Asp Ser Thr Thr Ile Leu Gly Ile Gly Thr Val Leu Asp Gln Ala Glu	
515 520 525	
acg gct gga gcg cga ctc gtc gtg ctc gcc acc gct acg cct ccg gga	3433
Thr Ala Gly Ala Arg Leu Val Val Leu Ala Thr Ala Thr Pro Pro Gly	
530 535 540	
tcg gtc acc gtg cca cat cca aac atc gag gag gtg gct ctg tcc agc	3481
Ser Val Thr Val Pro His Pro Asn Ile Glu Glu Val Ala Leu Ser Ser	
545 550 555 560	
act gga gaa atc ccc ttt tat ggc aaa gcc atc ccc atc gag acc atc	3529
Thr Gly Glu Ile Pro Phe Tyr Gly Lys Ala Ile Pro Ile Glu Thr Ile	
565 570 575	
aag ggg ggg agg cac ctc att ttc tgc cat tcc aag aag aaa tgt gat	3577
Lys Gly Gly Arg His Leu Ile Phe Cys His Ser Lys Lys Lys Cys Asp	
580 585 590	
gag ctc gcc gcg aag ctg tcc ggc ctc gga ctc aat gct gta gca tat	3625
Glu Leu Ala Ala Lys Leu Ser Gly Leu Gly Leu Asn Ala Val Ala Tyr	
595 600 605	

31 / 93

tac cgg ggc ctt gat gta tcc gtc ata cca act agc gga gac gtc att	3673
Tyr Arg Gly Leu Asp Val Ser Val Ile Pro Thr Ser Gly Asp Val Ile	
610 615 620	
gtc gta gca acg gac gct cta atg acg ggc ttt acc ggc gat ttc gac	3721
Val Val Ala Thr Asp Ala Leu Met Thr Gly Phe Thr Gly Asp Phe Asp	
625 630 635 640	
tca gtg atc gac tgc aat aca tgt gtc acc cag aca gtc gac ttc agc	3769
Ser Val Ile Asp Cys Asn Thr Cys Val Thr Gln Thr Val Asp Phe Ser	
645 650 655	
ctg gac ccg acc ttc acc att gag acg acg acc gtg cca caa gac gcg	3817
Leu Asp Pro Thr Phe Thr Ile Glu Thr Thr Thr Val Pro Gln Asp Ala	
660 665 670	
gtg tca cgc tcg cag cgg cga ggc agg act ggt agg ggc agg atg ggc	3865
Val Ser Arg Ser Gln Arg Arg Gly Arg Thr Gly Arg Gly Arg Met Gly	
675 680 685	
att tac agg ttt gtg act cca gga gaa cgg ccc tcg ggc atg ttc gat	3913
Ile Tyr Arg Phe Val Thr Pro Gly Glu Arg Pro Ser Gly Met Phe Asp	
690 695 700	
tcc tcg gtt ctg tgc gag tgc tat gac gcg ggc tgt gct tgg tac gag	3961
Ser Ser Val Leu Cys Glu Cys Tyr Asp Ala Gly Cys Ala Trp Tyr Glu	
705 710 715 720	
ctc acg ccc gcc gag acc tca gtt agg ttg cgg gct tac cta aac aca	4009
Leu Thr Pro Ala Glu Thr Ser Val Arg Leu Arg Ala Tyr Leu Asn Thr	
725 730 735	
cca ggg ttg ccc gtc tgc cag gac cat ctg gag ttc tgg gag ggc gtc	4057
Pro Gly Leu Pro Val Cys Gln Asp His Leu Glu Phe Trp Glu Gly Val	
740 745 750	
ttt aca ggc ctc acc cac ata gac gcc cat ttc ttg tcc cag act aag	4105
Phe Thr Gly Leu Thr His Ile Asp Ala His Phe Leu Ser Gln Thr Lys	
755 760 765	
cag gca gga gac aac ttc ccc tac ctg gta gca tac cag gct acg gtg	4153
Gln Ala Gly Asp Asn Phe Pro Tyr Leu Val Ala Tyr Gln Ala Thr Val	
770 775 780	
tgc gcc agg gct cag gct cca cct cca tcg tgg gac caa atg tgg aag	4201
Cys Ala Arg Ala Gln Ala Pro Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Gln Met Trp Lys	
785 790 795 800	
tgt ctc ata cgg cta aag cct acg ctg cac ggg cca acg ccc ctg ctg	4249
Cys Leu Ile Arg Leu Lys Pro Thr Leu His Gly Pro Thr Pro Leu Leu	
805 810 815	
tat agg ctg gga gcc gtt caa aac gag gtt act acc aca cac ccc ata	4297
Tyr Arg Leu Gly Ala Val Gln Asn Glu Val Thr Thr Thr His Pro Ile	
820 825 830	

32 / 93

acc aaa tac atc atg gca tgc atg tgc gct gac ctg gag gtc gtc acg	4345
Thr Lys Tyr Ile Met Ala Cys Met Ser Ala Asp Leu Glu Val Val Thr	
835 840 845	
agc acc tgg gtg ctg gta ggc gga gtc cta gca gct ctg gcc gcg tat	4393
Ser Thr Trp Val Leu Val Gly Gly Val Leu Ala Ala Leu Ala Ala Tyr	
850 855 860	
tgc ctg aca aca ggc agc gtg gtc att gtg ggc agg atc atc ttg tcc	4441
Cys Leu Thr Thr Gly Ser Val Val Ile Val Gly Arg Ile Ile Leu Ser	
865 870 875 880	
gga agg ccg gcc atc att ccc gac agg gaa gtc ctt tac cgg gag ttc	4489
Gly Arg Pro Ala Ile Ile Pro Asp Arg Glu Val Leu Tyr Arg Glu Phe	
885 890 895	
gat gag atg gaa gag tgc gcc tca cac ctc cct tac atc gaa cag gga	4537
Asp Glu Met Glu Cys Ala Ser His Leu Pro Tyr Ile Glu Gln Gly	
900 905 910	
atg cag ctc gcc gaa caa ttc aaa cag aag gca atc ggg ttg ctg caa	4585
Met Gln Leu Ala Glu Gln Phe Lys Gln Lys Ala Ile Gly Leu Leu Gln	
915 920 925	
aca gcc acc aag caa gcg gag gct gct gct ccc gtg gtg gaa tcc aag	4633
Thr Ala Thr Lys Gln Ala Glu Ala Ala Ala Pro Val Val Glu Ser Lys	
930 935 940	
tgg cgg acc ctc gaa gcc ttc tgg gcg aag cat atg tgg aat ttc atc	4681
Trp Arg Thr Leu Glu Ala Phe Trp Ala Lys His Met Trp Asn Phe Ile	
945 950 955 960	
agc ggg ata caa tat tta gca ggc ttg tcc act ctg cct ggc aac ccc	4729
Ser Gly Ile Gln Tyr Leu Ala Gly Leu Ser Thr Leu Pro Gly Asn Pro	
965 970 975	
gcg ata gca tca ctg atg gca ttc aca gcc tct atc acc agc ccg ctc	4777
Ala Ile Ala Ser Leu Met Ala Phe Thr Ala Ser Ile Thr Ser Pro Leu	
980 985 990	
acc acc caa cat acc ctc ctg ttt aac atc ctg ggg gga tgg gtg gcc	4825
Thr Thr Gln His Thr Leu Leu Phe Asn Ile Leu Gly Gly Trp Val Ala	
995 1000 1005	
gcc caa ctt gct cct ccc agc gct gct tcc gct ttc gta ggc gcc ggc	4873
Ala Gln Leu Ala Pro Pro Ser Ala Ala Ser Ala Phe Val Gly Ala Gly	
1010 1015 1020	
atc gct gga gcg gct gtt ggc agc ata ggc ctt ggg aag gtg ctt gtg	4921
Ile Ala Gly Ala Ala Val Gly Ser Ile Gly Leu Gly Lys Val Leu Val	
1025 1030 1035 1040	
gat att ttg gca ggt tat gga gca ggg gtg gca ggc gcg ctc gtg gcc	4969
Asp Ile Leu Ala Gly Tyr Gly Ala Gly Val Ala Gly Ala Leu Val Ala	
1045 1050 1055	

33 / 93

ttt aag gtc atg agc ggc gag atg ccc tcc acc gag gac ctg gtt aac	5017
Phe Lys Val Met Ser Gly Glu Met Pro Ser Thr Glu Asp Leu Val Asn	
1060 1065 1070	
cta ctc cct gct atc ctc tcc cct ggc gcc cta gtc gtc ggg gtc gtg	5065
Leu Leu Pro Ala Ile Leu Ser Pro Gly Ala Leu Val Val Gly Val Val	
1075 1080 1085	
tgc gca gcg ata ctg cgt cgg cac gtg ggc cca ggg gag ggg gct gtg	5113
Cys Ala Ala Ile Leu Arg Arg His Val Gly Pro Gly Glu Gly Ala Val	
1090 1095 1100	
cag tgg atg aac cgg ctg ata gcg ttc gct tcg cgg ggt aac cac gtc	5161
Gln Trp Met Asn Arg Leu Ile Ala Phe Ala Ser Arg Gly Asn His Val	
1105 1110 1115 1120	
tcc ccc acg cac tat gtg cct gag agc gac gct gca gca cgt gtc act	5209
Ser Pro Thr His Tyr Val Pro Glu Ser Asp Ala Ala Ala Arg Val Thr	
1125 1130 1135	
cag atc ctc tct agt ctt acc atc act cag ctg ctg aag agg ctt cac	5257
Gln Ile Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Ile Thr Gln Leu Leu Lys Arg Leu His	
1140 1145 1150	
cag tgg atc aac gag gac tgc tcc acg cca tgc tcc ggc tcg tgg cta	5305
Gln Trp Ile Asn Glu Asp Cys Ser Thr Pro Cys Ser Gly Ser Trp Leu	
1155 1160 1165	
aga gat gtt tgg gat tgg ata tgc acg gtg ttg act gat ttc aag gcc	5353
Arg Asp Val Trp Asp Trp Ile Cys Thr Val Leu Thr Asp Phe Lys Ala	
1170 1175 1180	
tgg ctc cag tcc aag ctc ctg ccg cga ttg ccg gga gtc ccc ttc ttc	5401
Trp Leu Gln Ser Lys Leu Leu Pro Arg Leu Pro Gly Val Pro Phe Phe	
1185 1190 1195 1200	
tca tgt caa cgt ggg tac aag gga gtc tgg cgg ggc gac ggc atc atg	5449
Ser Cys Gln Arg Gly Tyr Lys Gly Val Trp Arg Gly Asp Gly Ile Met	
1205 1210 1215	
caa acc acc tgc cca tgt gga gca cag atc acc gga cat gtg aaa aac	5497
Gln Thr Thr Cys Pro Cys Gly Ala Gln Ile Thr Gly His Val Lys Asn	
1220 1225 1230	
tgt tcc atg agg atc gtg ggg cct agg acc tgt agt aac acg tgg cat	5545
Cys Ser Met Arg Ile Val Gly Pro Arg Thr Cys Ser Asn Thr Trp His	
1235 1240 1245	
gga aca ttc ccc att aac gcg tac acc acg ggc ccc tgc acg ccc tcc	5593
Gly Thr Phe Pro Ile Asn Ala Tyr Thr Thr Gly Pro Cys Thr Pro Ser	
1250 1255 1260	
ccg gcg cca aat tat tct agg gcg ctg tgg cgg gtg gct gct gag gag	5641
Pro Ala Pro Asn Tyr Ser Arg Ala Leu Trp Arg Val Ala Ala Glu Glu	
1265 1270 1275 1280	

34 / 93

tac gtg gag gtt acg cga gtg ggg gat ttc cac tac gtg acg ggc atg	5689
Tyr Val Glu Val Thr Arg Val Gly Asp Phe His Tyr Val Thr Gly Met	
1285 1290 1295	
acc act gac aac gta aag tgc ccg tgt cag gtt ccg gcc ccc gaa ttc	5737
Thr Thr Asp Asn Val Lys Cys Pro Cys Gln Val Pro Ala Pro Glu Phe	
1300 1305 1310	
ttc aca gaa gtg gat ggg gtg cgg ttg cac agg tac gct cca gcg tgc	5785
Phe Thr Glu Val Asp Gly Val Arg Leu His Arg Tyr Ala Pro Ala Cys	
1315 1320 1325	
aaa ccc ctc cta cgg gag gag gtc aca ttc ctg gtc ggg ctc aat caa	5833
Lys Pro Leu Leu Arg Glu Glu Val Thr Phe Leu Val Gly Leu Asn Gln	
1330 1335 1340	
tac ctg gtt ggg tca cag ctc cca tgc gag ccc gaa ctg gac gta gca	5881
Tyr Leu Val Gly Ser Gln Leu Pro Cys Glu Pro Glu Leu Asp Val Ala	
1345 1350 1355 1360	
gtg ctc act tcc atg ctc acc gac ccc tcc cac att acg gcg gag acg	5929
Val Leu Thr Ser Met Leu Thr Asp Pro Ser His Ile Thr Ala Glu Thr	
1365 1370 1375	
gct aag cgt agg ctg gcc agg gga tct ccc ccc tcc ttg gcc agc tca	5977
Ala Lys Arg Arg Leu Ala Arg Gly Ser Pro Pro Ser Leu Ala Ser Ser	
1380 1385 1390	
tca gct agc cag ctg tct gcg cct tcc ttg aag gca aca tgc act acc	6025
Ser Ala Ser Gln Leu Ser Ala Pro Ser Leu Lys Ala Thr Cys Thr Thr	
1395 1400 1405	
cgt cat gac tcc ccg gac gct gac ctc atc gag gcc aac ctc ctg tgg	6073
Arg His Asp Ser Pro Asp Ala Asp Leu Ile Glu Ala Asn Leu Leu Trp	
1410 1415 1420	
cgg cag gag atg ggc ggg aac atc acc cgc gtg gag tca gaa aat aag	6121
Arg Gln Glu Met Gly Gly Asn Ile Thr Arg Val Glu Ser Glu Asn Lys	
1425 1430 1435 1440	
gta gta att ttg gac tct ttc gag ccg ctc caa gcg gag gag gat gag	6169
Val Val Ile Leu Asp Ser Phe Glu Pro Leu Gln Ala Glu Glu Asp Glu	
1445 1450 1455	
agg gaa gta tcc gtt ccg gcg gag atc ctg cgg agg tcc agg aaa ttc	6217
Arg Glu Val Ser Val Pro Ala Glu Ile Leu Arg Arg Ser Arg Lys Phe	
1460 1465 1470	
cct cga gcg atg ccc ata tgg gca cgc ccg gat tac aac cct cca ctg	6265
Pro Arg Ala Met Pro Ile Trp Ala Arg Pro Asp Tyr Asn Pro Pro Leu	
1475 1480 1485	
ttg gag tcc tgg aag gac ccg gac tac gtc cct cca gtg gta cac ggg	6313
Leu Glu Ser Trp Lys Asp Pro Asp Tyr Val Pro Pro Val Val His Gly	
1490 1495 1500	

35 / 93

tgt cca ttg ccg cct gcc aag gcc cct ccg ata cca cct cca cgg agg	6361
Cys Pro Leu Pro Pro Ala Lys Ala Pro Pro Ile Pro Pro Pro Arg Arg	
1505 1510 1515 1520	
aag agg acg gtt gtc ctg tca gaa tct acc gtg tct tct gcc ttg gcg	6409
Lys Arg Thr Val Val Leu Ser Glu Ser Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Leu Ala	
1525 1530 1535	
gag ctg gcc aca aag acc ttc ggc agc tcc gaa tcg tcg gcc gtc gac	6457
Glu Leu Ala Thr Lys Thr Phe Gly Ser Ser Glu Ser Ser Ala Val Asp	
1540 1545 1550	
agc ggc acg gca acg gcc tct cct gac cag ccc tcc gac gac ggc gac	6505
Ser Gly Thr Ala Thr Ala Ser Pro Asp Gln Pro Ser Asp Asp Gly Asp	
1555 1560 1565	
gcg gga tcc gac gtt gag tcg tac tcc tcc atg ccc ccc ctt gag ggg	6553
Ala Gly Ser Asp Val Glu Ser Tyr Ser Ser Met Pro Pro Leu Glu Gly	
1570 1575 1580	
gag ccg ggg gat ccc gat ctg agc gac ggg tct tgg tct acc gta agc	6601
Glu Pro Gly Asp Pro Asp Leu Ser Asp Gly Ser Trp Ser Thr Val Ser	
1585 1590 1595 1600	
gag gag gct agt gag gac gtc gtc tgc tgc tcg atg tcc tac aca tgg	6649
Glu Glu Ala Ser Glu Asp Val Val Cys Cys Ser Met Ser Tyr Thr Trp	
1605 1610 1615	
acg ggc gcc ctg atc acg cca tgc gct gcg gag gaa acc aag ctg ccc	6697
Thr Gly Ala Leu Ile Thr Pro Cys Ala Ala Glu Glu Thr Lys Leu Pro	
1620 1625 1630	
atc aat gca ctg agc aac tct ttg ctg cgt cac cac aac ttg gtc tat	6745
Ile Asn Ala Leu Ser Asn Ser Leu Leu Arg His His Asn Leu Val Tyr	
1635 1640 1645	
gct aca aca tct cgc agc gca agc ctg cgg cag aag aag gtc acc ttt	6793
Ala Thr Thr Ser Arg Ser Ala Ser Leu Arg Gln Lys Lys Val Thr Phe	
1650 1655 1660	
gac aga ctg cag gtc ctg gac gac cac tac cgg gac gtg ctg aag gag	6841
Asp Arg Leu Gln Val Leu Asp Asp His Tyr Arg Asp Val Leu Lys Glu	
1665 1670 1675 1680	
atg aag gcg aag gcg tcc aca gtt aag gct aaa ctt cta tcc gtg gag	6889
Met Lys Ala Lys Ala Ser Thr Val Lys Ala Lys Leu Leu Ser Val Glu	
1685 1690 1695	
gaa gcc tgt aag ctg acg ccc cca cat tcg gcc aga tct aaa ttt ggc	6937
Glu Ala Cys Lys Leu Thr Pro Pro His Ser Ala Arg Ser Lys Phe Gly	
1700 1705 1710	
tat ggg gca aag gac gtc cgg aac cta tcc agc aag gcc gtt aac cac	6985
Tyr Gly Ala Lys Asp Val Arg Asn Leu Ser Ser Lys Ala Val Asn His	
1715 1720 1725	

36 / 93

atc cgc tcc gtg tgg aag gac ttg ctg gaa gac act gag aca cca att Ile Arg Ser Val Trp Lys Asp Leu Leu Glu Asp Thr Glu Thr Pro Ile 1730 1735 1740	7033
gac acc acc atc atg gca aaa aat gag gtt ttc tgc gtc caa cca gag Asp Thr Thr Ile Met Ala Lys Asn Glu Val Phe Cys Val Gln Pro Glu 1745 1750 1755 1760	7081
aag ggg ggc cgc aag cca gct cgc ctt atc gta ttc cca gat ttg ggg Lys Gly Gly Arg Lys Pro Ala Arg Leu Ile Val Phe Pro Asp Leu Gly 1765 1770 1775	7129
gtt cgt gtg tgc gag aaa atg gcc ctt tac gat gtg gtc tcc acc ctc Val Arg Val Cys Glu Lys Met Ala Leu Tyr Asp Val Val Ser Thr Leu 1780 1785 1790	7177
cct cag gcc gtg atg ggc tct tca tac gga ttc caa tac tct cct gga Pro Gln Ala Val Met Gly Ser Ser Tyr Gly Phe Gln Tyr Ser Pro Gly 1795 1800 1805	7225
cag cgg gtc gag ttc ctg gtg aat gcc tgg aaa gcg aag aaa tgc cct Gln Arg Val Glu Phe Leu Val Asn Ala Trp Lys Ala Lys Lys Cys Pro 1810 1815 1820	7273
atg ggc ttc gca tat gac acc cgc tgt ttt gac tca acg gtc act gag Met Gly Phe Ala Tyr Asp Thr Arg Cys Phe Asp Ser Thr Val Thr Glu 1825 1830 1835 1840	7321
aat gac atc cgt gtt gag gag tca atc tac caa tgt tgt gac ttg gcc Asn Asp Ile Arg Val Glu Glu Ser Ile Tyr Gln Cys Cys Asp Leu Ala 1845 1850 1855	7369
ccc gaa gcc aga cag gcc ata agg tgc ctc aca gag cgg ctt tac atc Pro Glu Ala Arg Gln Ala Ile Arg Ser Leu Thr Glu Arg Leu Tyr Ile 1860 1865 1870	7417
ggg ggc ccc ctg act aat tct aaa ggg cag aac tgc ggc tat cgc cgg Gly Gly Pro Leu Thr Asn Ser Lys Gly Gln Asn Cys Gly Tyr Arg Arg 1875 1880 1885	7465
tgc cgc gcg agc ggt gta ctg acg acc agc tgc ggt aat acc ctc aca Cys Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Leu Thr Thr Ser Cys Gly Asn Thr Leu Thr 1890 1895 1900	7513
tgt tac ttg aag gcc gct gcg gcc tgt cga gct gcg aag ctc cag gac Cys Tyr Leu Lys Ala Ala Ala Cys Arg Ala Ala Lys Leu Gln Asp 1905 1910 1915 1920	7561
tgc acg atg ctc gta tgc gga gac gac ctt gtc gtt atc tgt gaa agc Cys Thr Met Leu Val Cys Gly Asp Asp Leu Val Val Ile Cys Glu Ser 1925 1930 1935	7609
gcg ggg acc caa gag gac gag gcg agc cta cgg gcc ttc acg gag gct Ala Gly Thr Gln Glu Asp Glu Ala Ser Leu Arg Ala Phe Thr Glu Ala 1940 1945 1950	7657

37 / 93

atg act aga tac tct gcc ccc cct ggg gac ccg ccc aaa cca gaa tac	7705
Met Thr Arg Tyr Ser Ala Pro Pro Gly Asp Pro Pro Lys Pro Glu Tyr	
1955 1960 1965	
gac ttg gag ttg ata aca tca tgc tcc tcc aat gtg tca gtc gcg cac	7753
Asp Leu Glu Leu Ile Thr Ser Cys Ser Ser Asn Val Ser Val Ala His	
1970 1975 1980	
gat gca tct ggc aaa agg gtg tac tat ctc acc cgt gac ccc acc acc	7801
Asp Ala Ser Gly Lys Arg Val Tyr Tyr Leu Thr Arg Asp Pro Thr Thr	
1985 1990 1995 2000	
ccc ctt gcg cgg gct gcg tgg gag aca gct aga cac act cca gtc aat	7849
Pro Leu Ala Arg Ala Ala Trp Glu Thr Ala Arg His Thr Pro Val Asn	
2005 2010 2015	
tcc tgg cta ggc aac atc atc atg tat gcg ccc acc ttg tgg gca agg	7897
Ser Trp Leu Gly Asn Ile Ile Met Tyr Ala Pro Thr Leu Trp Ala Arg	
2020 2025 2030	
atg atc ctg atg act cat ttc ttc tcc atc ctt cta gct cag gaa caa	7945
Met Ile Leu Met Thr His Phe Phe Ser Ile Leu Leu Ala Gln Glu Gln	
2035 2040 2045	
ctt gaa aaa gcc cta gat tgt cag atc tac ggg gcc tgt tac tcc att	7993
Leu Glu Lys Ala Leu Asp Cys Gln Ile Tyr Gly Ala Cys Tyr Ser Ile	
2050 2055 2060	
gag cca ctt gac cta cct cag atc att caa cga ctc cac ggc ctt agc	8041
Glu Pro Leu Asp Leu Pro Gln Ile Ile Gln Arg Leu His Gly Leu Ser	
2065 2070 2075 2080	
gca ttt tca ctc cat agt tac tct cca ggt gag atc aat agg gtg gct	8089
Ala Phe Ser Leu His Ser Tyr Ser Pro Gly Glu Ile Asn Arg Val Ala	
2085 2090 2095	
tca tgc ctc agg aaa ctt ggg gta ccg ccc ttg cga gtc tgg aga cat	8137
Ser Cys Leu Arg Lys Leu Gly Val Pro Pro Leu Arg Val Trp Arg His	
2100 2105 2110	
cgg gcc aga agt gtc cgc gct agg cta ctg tcc cag ggg ggg agg gct	8185
Arg Ala Arg Ser Val Arg Ala Arg Leu Leu Ser Gln Gly Gly Arg Ala	
2115 2120 2125	
gcc act tgt ggc aag tac ctc ttc aac tgg gca gta agg acc aag ctc	8233
Ala Thr Cys Gly Lys Tyr Leu Phe Asn Trp Ala Val Arg Thr Lys Leu	
2130 2135 2140	
aaa ctc act cca atc ccg gct gcg tcc cag ttg gat tta tcc agc tgg	8281
Lys Leu Thr Pro Ile Pro Ala Ala Ser Gln Leu Asp Leu Ser Ser Trp	
2145 2150 2155 2160	
ttc gtt gct ggt tac agc ggg gga gac ata tat cac agc ctg tct cgt	8329
Phe Val Ala Gly Tyr Ser Gly Gly Asp Ile Tyr His Ser Leu Ser Arg	
2165 2170 2175	

38 / 93

gcc cga ccc cgc tgg ttc atg tgg tgc cta ctc cta ctt tct gta ggg 8377
 Ala Arg Pro Arg Trp Phe Met Trp Cys Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Val Gly
 2180 2185 2190

gta ggc atc tat cta ctc ccc aac cga tga acgaggagct aaacactcca 8427
 Val Gly Ile Tyr Leu Leu Pro Asn Arg *
 2195 2200

ggccaatagg ccatcctggt ttttcccttt tttttttttt tttttttttt tttttttttt 8487
 tttttttttt tttttttttt ttttcttttt tcccaatttt tttccttttt tttcctttgg 8547
 tggctccatc ttagccctag tcacggctag ctgtgaaagg tccgtgagcc gcttgactgc 8607
 agagagtgcg gatactggcc tctctgcaga tcaagt 8643

<210> 5

<211> 8648

<212> DNA

<213> HCV

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (1802)...(8407)

<400> 5

gccagccccc gattgggggc gacactccac catagatcac tcccctgtga ggaactactg 60
 tcttcacgca gaaagcgtct agccatggcg ttagtatgag tgctgtgcag cctccaggac 120
 cccccctccc gggagagcca tagtggtctg cggaaaccgt gagtacaccg gaattgccag 180
 gacgaccggg tcctttcttg gatcaaccgc ctcaatgcct ggagatttgg gcgtgcccc 240
 gcgagactgc tagccgagta gtgttgggtc gcgaaaggcc ttgtggtact gcctgatagg 300
 gtgcttgcca gtgccccggg aggtctcgta gaccgtgcac catgagcacg aatcctaaac 360
 ctcaaagaaa aaccaaaggc cgcgccatga ttgaacaaga tggattgcac gcaggttctc 420
 cggccgcttg ggtggagagg ctattcggct atgactgggc acaacagaca atcggctgct 480
 ctgatgccgc cgtgttccgg ctgtcagcgc aggggcgccc ggttcttttt gtcaagaccg 540
 acctgtccgg tgccctgaat gaactgcagg acgaggcagc gcggctatcg tggctggcca 600
 gcagggcggt tccttgccga gctgtgctcg acgttgtcac tgaagcggga agggactggc 660
 tgctattggg cgaagtgcgc gggcaggatc tcctgtcatc tcaccttgct cctgccgaga 720
 aagtatccat catggctgat gcaatgcggc ggctgcatac gcttgatccg gctacctgcc 780
 cattcgacca ccaagcgaaa catcgcatcg agcagcacg tactcggatg gaagccggctc 840
 ttgtcgatca ggatgatctg gacgaagagc atcaggggct cgcgccagcc gaactgttcg 900
 ccaggctcaa ggcgcgcgat cccgacggcg aggatctcgt cgtgacccat ggcgatgcct 960
 gcttgccgaa tatcatggtg gaaaatggcc gcttttcttg attcatcgac tgtggccggc 1020
 tgggtgtggc ggaccgctat caggacatag cgttggctac ccgtgatatt gctgaagagc 1080
 ttggcgccga atgggctgac cgcttcctcg tgctttacgg tatcgccgct cccgattcgc 1140
 agcgcacgcg cttctatcgc cttcttgacg agttcttctg agttcgcgcc cagatgttaa 1200
 cagaccacaa cggtttccct ctacggggat caattccgcc ccccccccta acgttactgg 1260
 ccgaagccgc ttggaataag gccggtgtgc gtttgtctat atgttatttt ccaccatatt 1320
 gccgtctttt ggcaatgtga gggcccgaa acctggccct gtcttcttga cgagcattcc 1380
 taggggtctt tcccctctcg ccaaaggaat gcaaggctct ttgaatgtcg tgaagggaagc 1440
 agttcctctg gaagcttctt gaagacaaac aacgtctgta gcgacccttt gcaggcagcg 1500
 gaacccccca cctggcgaca ggtgcctctg cggccaaaag ccacgtgtat aagatacacc 1560
 tgcaaaggcg gcacaacccc agtgccacgt tgtgagttgg atagtgttgg aaagagtcaa 1620
 atggctctcc tcaagcgtat tcaacaaggc gctgaaggat gccagaagg taccctattg 1680
 tatgggatct gatctggggc ctccgtgcac atgctttaca tgtgtttagt cgagggttaa 1740
 aaacgtctag gccccccgaa ccacggggac gtggttttcc tttgaaaaac acgataatac 1800
 c atg gac cgg gag atg gca gca tcg tgc gga ggc gcg gtt ttc gta ggt 1849
 Met Asp Arg Glu Met Ala Ala Ser Cys Gly Gly Ala Val Phe Val Gly

1

5

10

15

39 / 93

ctg ata ctc ttg acc ttg tca ccg cac tat aag ctg ttc ctc gct agg	1897
Leu Ile Leu Leu Thr Leu Ser Pro His Tyr Lys Leu Phe Leu Ala Arg	
20 25 30	
ctc ata tgg tgg tta caa tat ttt atc acc agg gcc gag gca cac ttg	1945
Leu Ile Trp Trp Leu Gln Tyr Phe Ile Thr Arg Ala Glu Ala His Leu	
35 40 45	
caa gtg tgg atc ccc ccc ctc aac gtt cgg ggg ggc cgc gat gcc gtc	1993
Gln Val Trp Ile Pro Pro Leu Asn Val Arg Gly Gly Arg Asp Ala Val	
50 55 60	
atc ctc ctc acg tgc gcg atc cac cca gag cta atc ttt acc atc acc	2041
Ile Leu Leu Thr Cys Ala Ile His Pro Glu Leu Ile Phe Thr Ile Thr	
65 70 75 80	
aaa atc ttg ctc gcc ata ctc ggt cca ctc atg gtg ctc cag gct ggt	2089
Lys Ile Leu Leu Ala Ile Leu Gly Pro Leu Met Val Leu Gln Ala Gly	
85 90 95	
ata acc aaa gtg ccg tac ttc gtg cgc gca cac ggg ctc att cgt gca	2137
Ile Thr Lys Val Pro Tyr Phe Val Arg Ala His Gly Leu Ile Arg Ala	
100 105 110	
tgc atg ctg gtg ccg aag gtt gct ggg ggt cat tat gtc caa atg gct	2185
Cys Met Leu Val Arg Lys Val Ala Gly Gly His Tyr Val Gln Met Ala	
115 120 125	
ctc atg aag ttg gcc gca ctg aca ggt acg tac gtt tat gac cat ctc	2233
Leu Met Lys Leu Ala Ala Leu Thr Gly Thr Tyr Val Tyr Asp His Leu	
130 135 140	
acc cca ctg ccg gac tgg gcc cac gcg ggc cta cga gac ctt gcg gtg	2281
Thr Pro Leu Arg Asp Trp Ala His Ala Gly Leu Arg Asp Leu Ala Val	
145 150 155 160	
gca gtt gag ccc gtc gtc ttc tct gat atg gag acc aag gtt atc acc	2329
Ala Val Glu Pro Val Val Phe Ser Asp Met Glu Thr Lys Val Ile Thr	
165 170 175	
tgg ggg gca gac acc gcg gcg tgt ggg gac atc atc ttg ggc ctg ccc	2377
Trp Gly Ala Asp Thr Ala Ala Cys Gly Asp Ile Ile Leu Gly Leu Pro	
180 185 190	
gtc tcc gcc cgc agg ggg agg gag ata cat ctg gga ccg gca gac agc	2425
Val Ser Ala Arg Arg Gly Arg Glu Ile His Leu Gly Pro Ala Asp Ser	
195 200 205	
ctt gaa ggg cag ggg tgg cga ctc ctc gcg cct att acg gcc tac tcc	2473
Leu Glu Gly Gln Gly Trp Arg Leu Leu Ala Pro Ile Thr Ala Tyr Ser	
210 215 220	
caa cag acg cga ggc cta ctt ggc tgc atc atc act agc ctc aca ggc	2521
Gln Gln Thr Arg Gly Leu Leu Gly Cys Ile Ile Thr Ser Leu Thr Gly	
225 230 235 240	

40 / 93

cgg gac agg aac cag gtc gag ggg gag gtc caa gtg gtc tcc acc gca	2569
Arg Asp Arg Asn Gln Val Glu Gly Glu Val Gln Val Val Ser Thr Ala	
245 250 255	
aca caa tct ttc ctg gcg acc tgc gtc aat ggc gtg tgt tgg act gtc	2617
Thr Gln Ser Phe Leu Ala Thr Cys Val Asn Gly Val Cys Trp Thr Val	
260 265 270	
tat cat ggt gcc ggc tca aag acc ctt gcc ggc cca aag ggc cca atc	2665
Tyr His Gly Ala Gly Ser Lys Thr Leu Ala Gly Pro Lys Gly Pro Ile	
275 280 285	
acc caa atg tac acc aat gtg gac cag gac ctc gtc ggc tgg caa gcg	2713
Thr Gln Met Tyr Thr Asn Val Asp Gln Asp Leu Val Gly Trp Gln Ala	
290 295 300	
ccc ccc ggg gcg cgt tcc ttg aca cca tgc acc tgc ggc agc tcg gac	2761
Pro Pro Gly Ala Arg Ser Leu Thr Pro Cys Thr Cys Gly Ser Ser Asp	
305 310 315 320	
ctt tac ttg gtc acg agg cat gcc gat gtc att ccg gtg cgc cgg cgg	2809
Leu Tyr Leu Val Thr Arg His Ala Asp Val Ile Pro Val Arg Arg Arg	
325 330 335	
ggc gac agc agg ggg agc cta ctc tcc ccc agg ccc gtc tcc tac ttg	2857
Gly Asp Ser Arg Gly Ser Leu Leu Ser Pro Arg Pro Val Ser Tyr Leu	
340 345 350	
aag ggc tct tcg ggc ggt cca ctg ctc tgc ccc tcg ggg cac gct gtg	2905
Lys Gly Ser Ser Gly Gly Pro Leu Leu Cys Pro Ser Gly His Ala Val	
355 360 365	
ggc atc ttt cgg gct gcc gtg tgc acc cgg ggg gtt gcg aag gcg gtg	2953
Gly Ile Phe Arg Ala Ala Val Cys Thr Arg Gly Val Ala Lys Ala Val	
370 375 380	
gac ttt gta ccc gtc gag tct atg gga acc act atg cgg tcc ccg gtc	3001
Asp Phe Val Pro Val Glu Ser Met Gly Thr Thr Met Arg Ser Pro Val	
385 390 395 400	
ttc acg gac aac tcg tcc cct ccg gcc gta ccg cag aca ttc cag gtg	3049
Phe Thr Asp Asn Ser Ser Pro Pro Ala Val Pro Gln Thr Phe Gln Val	
405 410 415	
gcc cat cta cac gcc cct act ggt agc ggc aag agc act aag gtg ccg	3097
Ala His Leu His Ala Pro Thr Gly Ser Gly Lys Ser Thr Lys Val Pro	
420 425 430	
gct gcg tat gca gcc caa ggg tat aag gtg ctt gtc ctg aac ccg tcc	3145
Ala Ala Tyr Ala Ala Gln Gly Tyr Lys Val Leu Val Leu Asn Pro Ser	
435 440 445	
gtc gcc gcc acc cta ggt ttc ggg gcg tat atg tct aag gca cat ggt	3193
Val Ala Ala Thr Leu Gly Phe Gly Ala Tyr Met Ser Lys Ala His Gly	
450 455 460	

41 / 93

atc gac cct aac atc aga acc ggg gta agg acc atc acc acg ggt gcc Ile Asp Pro Asn Ile Arg Thr Gly Val Arg Thr Ile Thr Thr Gly Ala 465 470 475 480	3241
ccc atc acg tac tcc acc tat ggc aag ttt ctt gcc gac ggt ggt tgc Pro Ile Thr Tyr Ser Thr Tyr Gly Lys Phe Leu Ala Asp Gly Gly Cys 485 490 495	3289
tct ggg ggc gcc tat gac atc ata ata tgt gat gag tgc cac tca act Ser Gly Gly Ala Tyr Asp Ile Ile Cys Asp Glu Cys His Ser Thr 500 505 510	3337
gac tcg acc act atc ctg ggc atc ggc aca gtc ctg gac caa gcg gag Asp Ser Thr Thr Ile Leu Gly Ile Gly Thr Val Leu Asp Gln Ala Glu 515 520 525	3385
acg gct gga gcg cga ctc gtc gtg ctc gcc acc gct acg cct ccg gga Thr Ala Gly Ala Arg Leu Val Val Leu Ala Thr Pro Pro Gly 530 535 540	3433
tcg gtc acc gtg cca cat cca aac atc gag gag gtg gct ctg tcc agc Ser Val Thr Val Pro His Pro Asn Ile Glu Glu Val Ala Leu Ser Ser 545 550 555 560	3481
act gga gaa atc ccc ttt tat ggc aaa gcc atc ccc atc gag acc atc Thr Gly Glu Ile Pro Phe Tyr Gly Lys Ala Ile Pro Ile Glu Thr Ile 565 570 575	3529
aag ggg ggg agg cac ctc att ttc tgc cat tcc aag aag aaa tgt gat Lys Gly Gly Arg His Leu Ile Phe Cys His Ser Lys Lys Lys Cys Asp 580 585 590	3577
gag ctc gcc gcg aag ctg tcc ggc ctc gga ctc aat gct gta gca tat Glu Leu Ala Ala Lys Leu Ser Gly Leu Gly Leu Asn Ala Val Ala Tyr 595 600 605	3625
tac cgg ggc ctt gat gta tcc gtc ata cca act agc gga gac gtc att Tyr Arg Gly Leu Asp Val Ser Val Ile Pro Thr Ser Gly Asp Val Ile 610 615 620	3673
gtc gta gca acg gac gct cta atg acg ggc ttt acc ggc gat ttc gac Val Val Ala Thr Asp Ala Leu Met Thr Gly Phe Thr Gly Asp Phe Asp 625 630 635 640	3721
tca gtg atc gac tgc aat aca tgt gtc acc cag aca gtc gac ttc agc Ser Val Ile Asp Cys Asn Thr Cys Val Thr Gln Thr Val Asp Phe Ser 645 650 655	3769
ctg gac ccg acc ttc acc att gag acg acg acc gtg cca caa gac gcg Leu Asp Pro Thr Phe Thr Ile Glu Thr Thr Thr Val Pro Gln Asp Ala 660 665 670	3817
gtg tca cgc tcg cag cgg cga ggc agg act ggt agg ggc agg atg ggc Val Ser Arg Ser Gln Arg Arg Gly Arg Thr Gly Arg Gly Arg Met Gly 675 680 685	3865

42 / 93

att tac agg ttt gtg act cca gga gaa cgg ccc tcg ggc atg ttc gat	3913
Ile Tyr Arg Phe Val Thr Pro Gly Glu Arg Pro Ser Gly Met Phe Asp	
690 695 700	
tcc tcg gtt ctg tgc gag tgc tat gac gcg ggc tgt gct tgg tac gag	3961
Ser Ser Val Leu Cys Glu Cys Tyr Asp Ala Gly Cys Ala Trp Tyr Glu	
705 710 715 720	
ctc acg ccc gcc gag acc tca gtt agg ttg cgg gct tac cta aac aca	4009
Leu Thr Pro Ala Glu Thr Ser Val Arg Leu Arg Ala Tyr Leu Asn Thr	
725 730 735	
cca ggg ttg ccc gtc tgc cag gac cat ctg gag ttc tgg gag agc gtc	4057
Pro Gly Leu Pro Val Cys Gln Asp His Leu Glu Phe Trp Glu Ser Val	
740 745 750	
ttt aca ggc ctc acc cac ata gac gcc cat ttc ttg tcc cag act aag	4105
Phe Thr Gly Leu Thr His Ile Asp Ala His Phe Leu Ser Gln Thr Lys	
755 760 765	
cag gca gga gac aac ttc ccc tac ctg gta gca tac cag gct acg gtg	4153
Gln Ala Gly Asp Asn Phe Pro Tyr Leu Val Ala Tyr Gln Ala Thr Val	
770 775 780	
tgc gcc agg gct cag gct cca cct cca tcg tgg gac caa atg tgg aag	4201
Cys Ala Arg Ala Gln Ala Pro Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Gln Met Trp Lys	
785 790 795 800	
tgt ctc ata cgg cta aag cct acg ctg cac ggg cca acg ccc ctg ctg	4249
Cys Leu Ile Arg Leu Lys Pro Thr Leu His Gly Pro Thr Pro Leu Leu	
805 810 815	
tat agg ctg gga gcc gtt caa aac gag gtt act acc aca cac ccc ata	4297
Tyr Arg Leu Gly Ala Val Gln Asn Glu Val Thr Thr Thr His Pro Ile	
820 825 830	
acc aaa tac atc atg gca tgc atg tcg gct gac ctg gag gtc gtc acg	4345
Thr Lys Tyr Ile Met Ala Cys Met Ser Ala Asp Leu Glu Val Val Thr	
835 840 845	
agc acc tgg gtg ctg gta ggc gga gtc cta gca gct ctg gcc gcg tat	4393
Ser Thr Trp Val Leu Val Gly Gly Val Leu Ala Ala Leu Ala Ala Tyr	
850 855 860	
tgc ctg aca aca ggc agc gtg gtc att gtg ggc agg atc atc ttg tcc	4441
Cys Leu Thr Thr Gly Ser Val Val Ile Val Gly Arg Ile Ile Leu Ser	
865 870 875 880	
gga aag ccg gcc atc att ccc gac agg gaa gtc ctt tac cgg gag ttc	4489
Gly Lys Pro Ala Ile Ile Pro Asp Arg Glu Val Leu Tyr Arg Glu Phe	
885 890 895	
gat gag atg gaa gag tgc gcc tca cac ctc cct tac atc gaa cag gga	4537
Asp Glu Met Glu Glu Cys Ala Ser His Leu Pro Tyr Ile Glu Gln Gly	
900 905 910	

43 / 93

atg cag ctc gcc gaa caa ttc aaa cag aag gca atc ggg ttg ctg caa	4585
Met Gln Leu Ala Glu Gln Phe Lys Gln Lys Ala Ile Gly Leu Leu Gln	
915 920 925	
aca gcc acc aag caa gcg gag gct gct gct ccc gtg gtg gaa tcc aag	4633
Thr Ala Thr Lys Gln Ala Glu Ala Ala Ala Pro Val Val Glu Ser Lys	
930 935 940	
tgg cgg acc ctc gaa gcc ttc tgg gcg aag cat atg tgg aat ttc atc	4681
Trp Arg Thr Leu Glu Ala Phe Trp Ala Lys His Met Trp Asn Phe Ile	
945 950 955 960	
agc ggg ata caa tat tta gca ggc ttg tcc act ctg cct ggc aac ccc	4729
Ser Gly Ile Gln Tyr Leu Ala Gly Leu Ser Thr Leu Pro Gly Asn Pro	
965 970 975	
gcg ata gca tca ctg atg gca ttc'aca gcc tct atc acc agc ccg ctc	4777
Ala Ile Ala Ser Leu Met Ala Phe Thr Ala Ser Ile Thr Ser Pro Leu	
980 985 990	
acc acc caa cat acc ctc ctg ttt aac atc ctg ggg gga tgg gtg gcc	4825
Thr Thr Gln His Thr Leu Leu Phe Asn Ile Leu Gly Gly Trp Val Ala	
995 1000 1005	
gcc caa ctt gct cct ccc agc gct gct tct gct ttc gta ggc gcc ggc	4873
Ala Gln Leu Ala Pro Pro Ser Ala Ala Ser Ala Phe Val Gly Ala Gly	
1010 1015 1020	
atc gct gga gcg gct gtt ggc agc ata ggc ctt ggg aag gtg ctt gtg	4921
Ile Ala Gly Ala Ala Val Gly Ser Ile Gly Leu Gly Lys Val Leu Val	
1025 1030 1035 1040	
gat att ttg gca ggt tat gga gca ggg gtg gca ggc gcg ctc gtg gcc	4969
Asp Ile Leu Ala Gly Tyr Gly Ala Gly Val Ala Gly Ala Leu Val Ala	
1045 1050 1055	
ttt aag gtc atg agc ggc gag atg ccc tcc acc gag gac ctg gtt aac	5017
Phe Lys Val Met Ser Gly Glu Met Pro Ser Thr Glu Asp Leu Val Asn	
1060 1065 1070	
cta ctc cct gct atc ctc tcc cct ggc gcc cta gtc gtc ggg gtc gtg	5065
Leu Leu Pro Ala Ile Leu Ser Pro Gly Ala Leu Val Val Gly Val Val	
1075 1080 1085	
tgc gca gcg ata ctg cgt cgg cac gtg ggc cca ggg gag ggg gct gtg	5113
Cys Ala Ala Ile Leu Arg Arg His Val Gly Pro Gly Glu Gly Ala Val	
1090 1095 1100	
cag tgg atg aac cgg ctg ata gcg ttc gct tgc cgg ggt aac cac gtc	5161
Gln Trp Met Asn Arg Leu Ile Ala Phe Ala Ser Arg Gly Asn His Val	
1105 1110 1115 1120	
tcc ccc acg cac tat gtg cct gag agc gac gct gca gca cgt gtc act	5209
Ser Pro Thr His Tyr Val Pro Glu Ser Asp Ala Ala Ala Arg Val Thr	
1125 1130 1135	

44 / 93

cag atc ctc tct agt ctt acc atc act cag ctg ctg aag agg ctt cac	5257
Gln Ile Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Ile Thr Gln Leu Leu Lys Arg Leu His	
1140 1145 1150	
cag tgg atc aac gag gac tgc tcc acg cca tgc tcc ggc tgc tgg cta	5305
Gln Trp Ile Asn Glu Asp Cys Ser Thr Pro Cys Ser Gly Ser Trp Leu	
1155 1160 1165	
aga gat gtt tgg gat tgg gta tgc acg gtg ttg act gat ttc aag acc	5353
Arg Asp Val Trp Asp Trp Val Cys Thr Val Leu Thr Asp Phe Lys Thr	
1170 1175 1180	
tgg ctc cag tcc aag ctc ctg ccg cga ttg ccg gga gtc ccc ttc ttc	5401
Trp Leu Gln Ser Lys Leu Leu Pro Arg Leu Pro Gly Val Pro Phe Phe	
1185 1190 1195 1200	
tca tgt caa cgt ggg tac aag gga gtc tgg cgg ggc gac ggc atc atg	5449
Ser Cys Gln Arg Gly Tyr Lys Gly Val Trp Arg Gly Asp Gly Ile Met	
1205 1210 1215	
caa acc acc tgc cca tgt gga gca cag atc acc gga cat gtg aaa aac	5497
Gln Thr Thr Cys Pro Cys Gly Ala Gln Ile Thr Gly His Val Lys Asn	
1220 1225 1230	
tgt tcc atg agg atc gtg ggg cct agg acc tgt agt aac acg tgg cat	5545
Cys Ser Met Arg Ile Val Gly Pro Arg Thr Cys Ser Asn Thr Trp His	
1235 1240 1245	
gga aca ttc ccc att aac gcg tac acc acg ggc ccc tgc acg ccc tcc	5593
Gly Thr Phe Pro Ile Asn Ala Tyr Thr Thr Gly Pro Cys Thr Pro Ser	
1250 1255 1260	
ccg gcg cca aat tat tct agg gcg ctg tgg cgg gtg gct gct gag gag	5641
Pro Ala Pro Asn Tyr Ser Arg Ala Leu Trp Arg Val Ala Ala Glu Glu	
1265 1270 1275 1280	
tac gtg gag gtt acg cgg gtg ggg gat ttc cac tac gtg acg ggc atg	5689
Tyr Val Glu Val Thr Arg Val Gly Asp Phe His Tyr Val Thr Gly Met	
1285 1290 1295	
acc act gac aac gta aag tgc ccg tgt cag gtt ccg gcc ccc gaa ttc	5737
Thr Thr Asp Asn Val Lys Cys Pro Cys Gln Val Pro Ala Pro Glu Phe	
1300 1305 1310	
ttc aca gaa gtg gat ggg gtg cgg ttg cac agg tac gct cca gcg tgc	5785
Phe Thr Glu Val Asp Gly Val Arg Leu His Arg Tyr Ala Pro Ala Cys	
1315 1320 1325	
aaa ccc ctc cta cgg gag gag gtc aca ttc ctg gtc ggg ctc aat caa	5833
Lys Pro Leu Leu Arg Glu Glu Val Thr Phe Leu Val Gly Leu Asn Gln	
1330 1335 1340	
tac ctg gtt ggg tca cag ctc cca tgc gag ccc gaa ccg gac gta gca	5881
Tyr Leu Val Gly Ser Gln Leu Pro Cys Glu Pro Glu Pro Asp Val Ala	
1345 1350 1355 1360	

45 / 93

gtg ctc act tcc atg ctc acc gac ccc tcc cac att acg gcg gag acg	5929
Val Leu Thr Ser Met Leu Thr Asp Pro Ser His Ile Thr Ala Glu Thr	
1365 1370 1375	
gct aag cgt agg ctg gcc agg gga tct ccc ccc tcc ttg gcc agc tca	5977
Ala Lys Arg Arg Leu Ala Arg Gly Ser Pro Pro Ser Leu Ala Ser Ser	
1380 1385 1390	
tca gct agc cag ctg tct gcg ccc tcc ttg aag gca aca tgc act acc	6025
Ser Ala Ser Gln Leu Ser Ala Pro Ser Leu Lys Ala Thr Cys Thr Thr	
1395 1400 1405	
cgt cat gac tcc ccg gac gct gac ctc atc gag gcc aac ctc ctg tgg	6073
Arg His Asp Ser Pro Asp Ala Asp Leu Ile Glu Ala Asn Leu Leu Trp	
1410 1415 1420	
cgg cag gag atg ggc ggg aac atc acc cgc gtg gag tca gaa aat aag	6121
Arg Gln Glu Met Gly Gly Asn Ile Thr Arg Val Glu Ser Glu Asn Lys	
1425 1430 1435 1440	
gta gta att ttg gac tct ttc gag ccg ctc caa gcg gag gag gat gag	6169
Val Val Ile Leu Asp Ser Phe Glu Pro Leu Gln Ala Glu Glu Asp Glu	
1445 1450 1455	
agg gaa gta tcc gtt ccg gcg gag atc ctg cgg agg tcc agg aaa ttc	6217
Arg Glu Val Ser Val Pro Ala Glu Ile Leu Arg Arg Ser Arg Lys Phe	
1460 1465 1470	
cct cga gcg atg ccc ata tgg gca cgc ccg gat tac aac cct cca ctg	6265
Pro Arg Ala Met Pro Ile Trp Ala Arg Pro Asp Tyr Asn Pro Pro Leu	
1475 1480 1485	
tta gag tcc tgg aag gac ccg gac tac gtc cct cca gtg gta cac ggg	6313
Leu Glu Ser Trp Lys Asp Pro Asp Tyr Val Pro Pro Val Val His Gly	
1490 1495 1500	
tgt cca ttg ccg cct gcc aag gcc cct ccg ata cca cct cca cgg agg	6361
Cys Pro Leu Pro Pro Ala Lys Ala Pro Pro Ile Pro Pro Pro Arg Arg	
1505 1510 1515 1520	
aag agg acg gtt gtc ctg tca gaa tct acc gtg tct tct gcc ttg gcg	6409
Lys Arg Thr Val Val Leu Ser Glu Ser Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Leu Ala	
1525 1530 1535	
gag ctc gcc aca aag acc ttc ggc agc tcc gaa tcg tcg gcc gtc gac	6457
Glu Leu Ala Thr Lys Thr Phe Gly Ser Ser Glu Ser Ser Ala Val Asp	
1540 1545 1550	
agc ggc acg gca acg gcc tct cct gac cag ccc tcc gac gac ggc gac	6505
Ser Gly Thr Ala Thr Ala Ser Pro Asp Gln Pro Ser Asp Asp Gly Asp	
1555 1560 1565	
gcg gga tcc gac gtt gag tcg tac tcc tcc atg ccc ccc ctt gag ggg	6553
Ala Gly Ser Asp Val Glu Ser Tyr Ser Ser Met Pro Pro Leu Glu Gly	
1570 1575 1580	

46 / 93

gag ccg ggg gat ccc gat ctc agc gac ggg tct tgg tct acc gta agc	6601
Glu Pro Gly Asp Pro Asp Leu Ser Asp Gly Ser Trp Ser Thr Val Ser	
1585 1590 1595 1600	
gag gag gct agt gag gac gtc gtc tgc tgc tgc atg tcc tac aca tgg	6649
Glu Glu Ala Ser Glu Asp Val Val Cys Cys Ser Met Ser Tyr Thr Trp	
1605 1610 1615	
aca ggc gcc ctg atc acg cca tgc gct gcg gag gaa acc aag ctg ccc	6697
Thr Gly Ala Leu Ile Thr Pro Cys Ala Ala Glu Glu Thr Lys Leu Pro	
1620 1625 1630	
atc aat gca ctg agc aac tct ttg ctc cgt cac cac aac ttg gtc tat	6745
Ile Asn Ala Leu Ser Asn Ser Leu Leu Arg His His Asn Leu Val Tyr	
1635 1640 1645	
gct aca aca tct cgc agc gca agc ctg cgg cag aag aag gtc acc ttt	6793
Ala Thr Thr Ser Arg Ser Ala Ser Leu Arg Gln Lys Lys Val Thr Phe	
1650 1655 1660	
gac aga ctg cag gtc ctg gac gac cac tac cgg gac gtg ctc aag gag	6841
Asp Arg Leu Gln Val Leu Asp Asp His Tyr Arg Asp Val Leu Lys Glu	
1665 1670 1675 1680	
atg aag gcg aag gcg tcc aca gtt aag gct aaa ctt cta tcc gtg gag	6889
Met Lys Ala Lys Thr Val Lys Ala Lys Leu Leu Ser Val Glu	
1685 1690 1695	
gaa gcc tgt aag ctg acg ccc cca cat tgc gcc aga tct aaa ttt ggc	6937
Glu Ala Cys Lys Leu Thr Pro Pro His Ser Ala Arg Ser Lys Phe Gly	
1700 1705 1710	
tat ggg gca aag gac gtc cgg aac cta tcc agc aag gcc gtt aac cac	6985
Tyr Gly Ala Lys Asp Val Arg Asn Leu Ser Ser Lys Ala Val Asn His	
1715 1720 1725	
atc cgc tcc gtg tgg aag gac ttg ctg gaa gac act gag aca cca att	7033
Ile Arg Ser Val Trp Lys Asp Leu Leu Glu Asp Thr Glu Thr Pro Ile	
1730 1735 1740	
gac acc acc atc atg gca aaa aat gag gtt ttc tgc gtc caa cca gag	7081
Asp Thr Thr Ile Met Ala Lys Asn Glu Val Phe Cys Val Gln Pro Glu	
1745 1750 1755 1760	
aag ggg ggc cgc aag cca gct cgc ctt atc gta ttc cca gat ttg ggg	7129
Lys Gly Gly Arg Lys Pro Ala Arg Leu Ile Val Phe Pro Asp Leu Gly	
1765 1770 1775	
gtt cgt gtg tgc gag aaa atg gcc ctt tac gat gtg gtc tcc acc ctc	7177
Val Arg Val Cys Glu Lys Met Ala Leu Tyr Asp Val Val Ser Thr Leu	
1780 1785 1790	
cct cag gcc gtg atg ggc tct tca tac gga ttc caa tac tct cct gga	7225
Pro Gln Ala Val Met Gly Ser Ser Tyr Gly Phe Gln Tyr Ser Pro Gly	
1795 1800 1805	

47 / 93

cag cgg gtc gag ttc ctg gtg aat gct tgg aaa gcg aag aaa tgc cct Gln Arg Val Glu Phe Leu Val Asn Ala Trp Lys Ala Lys Lys Cys Pro 1810 1815 1820	7273
atg ggc ttc gca tat gac acc cgc tgt ttt gac tca acg gtc act gag Met Gly Phe Ala Tyr Asp Thr Arg Cys Phe Asp Ser Thr Val Thr Glu 1825 1830 1835 1840	7321
aat gac atc cgt gtt gag gag tca atc tac caa tgt tgt gac ttg gcc Asn Asp Ile Arg Val Glu Glu Ser Ile Tyr Gln Cys Cys Asp Leu Ala 1845 1850 1855	7369
ccc gaa gcc aga cag gcc ata agg tgc ctc aca gag cgg ctt tac atc Pro Glu Ala Arg Gln Ala Ile Arg Ser Leu Thr Glu Arg Leu Tyr Ile 1860 1865 1870	7417
ggg ggc ccc ctg act aat tct aaa ggg cag aac tgc ggc tat cgc cgg Gly Gly Pro Leu Thr Asn Ser Lys Gly Gln Asn Cys Gly Tyr Arg Arg 1875 1880 1885	7465
tgc cgc gcg agc ggt gta ctg acg acc agc tgc ggt aat acc ctc aca Cys Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Leu Thr Thr Ser Cys Gly Asn Thr Leu Thr 1890 1895 1900	7513
tgt tac ttg aag gcc gct gcg gcc tgt cga gct gcg aag ctc cag gac Cys Tyr Leu Lys Ala Ala Ala Cys Arg Ala Ala Lys Leu Gln Asp 1905 1910 1915 1920	7561
tgc acg atg ctc gta tgc gga gac gac ctt gtc gtt atc tgt gaa agc Cys Thr Met Leu Val Cys Gly Asp Asp Leu Val Val Ile Cys Glu Ser 1925 1930 1935	7609
gcg ggg acc caa gag gac gag gcg agc cta cgg gcc ttc acg gag gct Ala Gly Thr Gln Glu Asp Glu Ala Ser Leu Arg Ala Phe Thr Glu Ala 1940 1945 1950	7657
atg act aga tac tct gcc ccc cct ggg gac ccg ccc aaa cca gaa tac Met Thr Arg Tyr Ser Ala Pro Pro Gly Asp Pro Pro Lys Pro Glu Tyr 1955 1960 1965	7705
gac ttg gag ttg ata aca tca tgc tcc tcc aat gtg tca gtc gcg cac Asp Leu Glu Leu Ile Thr Ser Cys Ser Ser Asn Val Ser Val Ala His 1970 1975 1980	7753
gat gca tct ggc aaa agg gtg tac tat ctc acc cgt gac ccc acc acc Asp Ala Ser Gly Lys Arg Val Tyr Tyr Leu Thr Arg Asp Pro Thr Thr 1985 1990 1995 2000	7801
ccc ctt gcg cgg gct gcg tgg gag aca gct aga cac act cca gtc aat Pro Leu Ala Arg Ala Ala Trp Glu Thr Ala Arg His Thr Pro Val Asn 2005 2010 2015	7849
tcc tgg cta ggc aac atc atc atg tat gcg ccc acc ttg tgg gca agg Ser Trp Leu Gly Asn Ile Ile Met Tyr Ala Pro Thr Leu Trp Ala Arg 2020 2025 2030	7897

48 / 93

```

atg atc ctg atg act cat ttc ttc tcc atc ctt cta gct cag gaa caa 7945
Met Ile Leu Met Thr His Phe Ser Ile Leu Leu Ala Gln Glu Gln
      2035                2040                2045

ctt gaa aaa gcc cta gat tgt cag atc tac ggg gcc tgt tac tcc att 7993
Leu Glu Lys Ala Leu Asp Cys Gln Ile Tyr Gly Ala Cys Tyr Ser Ile
      2050                2055                2060

gag cca ctt gac cta cct cag atc att caa cga ctc cac ggc ctt agc 8041
Glu Pro Leu Asp Leu Pro Gln Ile Ile Gln Arg Leu His Gly Leu Ser
      2065                2070                2075                2080

gca ttt tca ctc cat agt tac tct cca ggt gag atc aat agg gtg gct 8089
Ala Phe Ser Leu His Ser Tyr Ser Pro Gly Glu Ile Asn Arg Val Ala
      2085                2090                2095

tca tgc ctc agg aaa ctt ggg gta ccg ccc ttg cga gtc tgg aga cat 8137
Ser Cys Leu Arg Lys Leu Gly Val Pro Pro Leu Arg Val Trp Arg His
      2100                2105                2110

cgg gcc aga agt gtc cgc gct agg cta ctg tcc cag ggg ggg agg gct 8185
Arg Ala Arg Ser Val Arg Ala Arg Leu Leu Ser Gln Gly Gly Arg Ala
      2115                2120                2125

gcc act tgt ggc aag tac ctc ttc aac tgg gca gta agg acc aag ctc 8233
Ala Thr Cys Gly Lys Tyr Leu Phe Asn Trp Ala Val Arg Thr Lys Leu
      2130                2135                2140

aaa ctc act cca atc ccg gct gcg tcc cag ttg gat tta tcc agc tgg 8281
Lys Leu Thr Pro Ile Pro Ala Ala Ser Gln Leu Asp Leu Ser Ser Trp
      2145                2150                2155                2160

ttc gtt gct ggt tac agc ggg gga gac ata tat cac agc ctg tct cgt 8329
Phe Val Ala Gly Tyr Ser Gly Gly Asp Ile Tyr His Ser Leu Ser Arg
      2165                2170                2175

gcc cga ccc cgc tgg ttc acg tgg tgc cta ctc cta ctt tct gta ggg 8377
Ala Arg Pro Arg Trp Phe Thr Trp Cys Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Val Gly
      2180                2185                2190

gta ggc atc tat cta ctc ccc aac cga tga acggggagct aaacactcca 8427
Val Gly Ile Tyr Leu Leu Pro Asn Arg *
      2195                2200

ggccaatagg ccatcctggt tttttccctt ttttcccttt tttttttttt tttttttttt 8487
tttttttttt tttttttttt ttccccccct tttttccctt ttttttttcc ttttctttcc 8547
tttggtggct ccatcttagc cctagtcacg gctagctgtg aaagggtccgt gagccgcttg 8607
actgcagaga gtgctgatac tggcctctct gcagatcaag t 8648

```

<210> 6

<211> 8638

<212> DNA

<213> HCV

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (1802) ... (8407)

<400> 6

49 / 93

accagccccc gattgggggc gacactccac catagatcac tccccctgtga ggaactactg 60
 tcttcacgca gaaagcgtct agccatggcg ttagtatgag tgtcgtgcag cctccaggac 120
 cccccctccc gggagagcca tagtggtctg cggaaccggt gagtacaccg gaattgccag 180
 gacgaccggg tcctttcttg gatcaacccg ctcaatgcct ggagatttgg gcgtgcccc 240
 gcgagactgc tagccgagta gtgttgggtc gcgaaaggcc ttgtgttact gcctgatagg 300
 gtgcttgcca gtgccccggg aggtctcgta gaccgtgcac catgagcacg aatcctaacc 360
 ctcaaagaaa aaccaaaggg cgcgccatga ttgaacaaga tggattgcac gcaggttctc 420
 cggcgccttg ggtggagagg ctattcggct atgactgggc acaacagaca atcggctgct 480
 ctgatgccgc cgtgttcggg ctgtcagcgc agggggcgccc ggttcttttt gtcaagaccg 540
 acctgtccgg tgccctgaat gaactgcagg acgaggcagc gcggctatcg tggctggcca 600
 cgacgggcgt tccttgcgca gctgtgctcg acgttgtcac tgaagcggga agggactggc 660
 tgctattggg cgaagtgcgc gggcaggatc tcctgtcatc tcaccttgct cctgccgaga 720
 aagtatccat catggctgat gcaatgcggc ggctgcatac gcttgatccg gctacctgcc 780
 cattcgacca ccaagcgaaa catcgcatcg agcagcacg tactcggatg gaagccggtc 840
 ttgtcgatca ggatgatctg gacgaagagc atcaggggct cgcgccagcc gaactgttcg 900
 ccaggctcaa ggcgcgcgat cccgacggcg aggatctcgt cgtgacccat ggcatgcct 960
 gcttgccgaa tatcatgggt gaaaaaggcc gcttttcttg attcatcgac tgtggccggc 1020
 ttgggtgtgg ggaccgctat caggacatag cgttggctac ccgtgatatt gctgaagagc 1080
 ttggcgcgca atgggctgac cgcttcctcg tgctttacgg tatcgccgct cccgattcgc 1140
 agcgcacgca cttctatcgc cttcttgacg agttcttctg agttcgccc cagatgttaa 1200
 cagaccacaa cggtttccct ctacgaggat caattccgcc ccccccccta acgttactgg 1260
 ccgaagccgc ttggaataag gccggtgtgc gtttgtctat atgttatttt ccaccatatt 1320
 gccgtctttt ggcaatgtga gggcccggaa acctggccct gtcttcttga cgagcattcc 1380
 taggggtctt tccccctcgc ccaaaggaat gcaaggtctg ttgaatgtcg tgaaggaagc 1440
 agttcctctg gaagcttctt gaagacaaac aacgtctgta gcgacccttt gcaggcagcg 1500
 gaacccccca cctggcgaca ggtgcctctg cggccaaaag ccacgtgtat aagatacacc 1560
 tgcaaaggcg gcacaacccc agtgccacgt tgtgagttgg atagttgtgg aaagagtcaa 1620
 atggctctcc tcaagcgtat tcaacaaggg gctgaaggat gccagaagg taccattg 1680
 tatgggatct gatctggggc ctccgtgcac atgctttaca tgtgtttagt cgaggttaa 1740
 aaacgtctag gccccccgaa ccacggggac gtggttttcc tttgaaaaac acgataatac 1800
 c atg gac cgg gag atg gca gca tcg tgc gga ggc gcg gtt ttc gta ggt 1849
 Met Asp Arg Glu Met Ala Ala Ser Cys Gly Gly Ala Val Phe Val Gly
 1 5 10 15

ctg ata ctc ttg acc ttg tca ccg cac tat aag ctg ttc ctc gct agg 1897
 Leu Ile Leu Leu Thr Leu Ser Pro His Tyr Lys Leu Phe Leu Ala Arg
 20 25 30

ctc ata tgg tgg tta caa tat ttt atc acc agg gcc gag gca cac ttg 1945
 Leu Ile Trp Trp Leu Gln Tyr Phe Ile Thr Arg Ala Glu Ala His Leu
 35 40 45

caa gtg tgg atc ccc ccc ctc aac gtt cgg ggg ggc cgc gat gcc gtc 1993
 Gln Val Trp Ile Pro Pro Leu Asn Val Arg Gly Gly Arg Asp Ala Val
 50 55 60

atc ctc ctc acg tgc gcg atc cac cca gag cta atc ttt acc atc acc 2041
 Ile Leu Leu Thr Cys Ala Ile His Pro Glu Leu Ile Phe Thr Ile Thr
 65 70 75 80

aaa atc ttg ctc gcc ata ctc ggt cca ctc atg gtg ctc cag gct ggt 2089
 Lys Ile Leu Leu Ala Ile Leu Gly Pro Leu Met Val Leu Gln Ala Gly
 85 90 95

ata acc aaa gtg ccg tac ttc gtg cgc gca cac ggg ctc att cgt gca 2137
 Ile Thr Lys Val Pro Tyr Phe Val Arg Ala His Gly Leu Ile Arg Ala
 100 105 110

50 / 93

tgc atg ctg gtg cgg aag gtt gct ggg ggt cat tat gtc caa atg gct	2185
Cys Met Leu Val Arg Lys Val Ala Gly Gly His Tyr Val Gln Met Ala	
115 120 125	
ctc atg aag ttg gcc gca ctg aca ggt acg tac gtt tat gac cat ctc	2233
Leu Met Lys Leu Ala Ala Leu Thr Gly Thr Tyr Val Tyr Asp His Leu	
130 135 140	
acc cca ctg cgg gac tgg gcc cac gcg ggc cta cga gac ctt gcg gtg	2281
Thr Pro Leu Arg Asp Trp Ala His Ala Gly Leu Arg Asp Leu Ala Val	
145 150 155 160	
gca gtt gag ccc gtc gtc ttc tct gat atg gag acc aag gtt atc acc	2329
Ala Val Glu Pro Val Val Phe Ser Asp Met Glu Thr Lys Val Ile Thr	
165 170 175	
tgg ggg gca gac acc gcg gcg tgt ggg gac atc atc ttg ggc ctg ccc	2377
Trp Gly Ala Asp Thr Ala Ala Cys Gly Asp Ile Ile Leu Gly Leu Pro	
180 185 190	
gtc tcc gcc cgc agg ggg agg gag ata cat ctg gga ccg gca gac agc	2425
Val Ser Ala Arg Arg Gly Arg Glu Ile His Leu Gly Pro Ala Asp Ser	
195 200 205	
ctt gaa ggg cag ggg tgg cga ctc ctc gcg cct att acg gcc tac tcc	2473
Leu Glu Gly Gln Gly Trp Arg Leu Leu Ala Pro Ile Thr Ala Tyr Ser	
210 215 220	
caa cag acg cga ggc cta ctt ggc tgc atc atc act agc ctc aca ggc	2521
Gln Gln Thr Arg Gly Leu Leu Gly Cys Ile Ile Thr Ser Leu Thr Gly	
225 230 235 240	
cgg gac agg aac cag gtc gag ggg gag gtc caa gtg gtc tcc acc gca	2569
Arg Asp Arg Asn Gln Val Glu Gly Glu Val Gln Val Val Ser Thr Ala	
245 250 255	
aca caa tct ttc ctg gcg acc tgc gtc aat ggc gtg tgt tgg act gtc	2617
Thr Gln Ser Phe Leu Ala Thr Cys Val Asn Gly Val Cys Trp Thr Val	
260 265 270	
tat cat ggt gcc ggc tca aag acc ctt gcc ggc cca aag ggc cca atc	2665
Tyr His Gly Ala Gly Ser Lys Thr Leu Ala Gly Pro Lys Gly Pro Ile	
275 280 285	
acc caa atg tac acc aat gtg gac cag gac ctc gtc ggc tgg caa gcg	2713
Thr Gln Met Tyr Thr Asn Val Asp Gln Asp Leu Val Gly Trp Gln Ala	
290 295 300	
ccc ccc ggg gcg cgt tcc ttg aca cca tgc acc tgc ggc agc tcg gac	2761
Pro Pro Gly Ala Arg Ser Leu Thr Pro Cys Thr Cys Gly Ser Ser Asp	
305 310 315 320	
ctt tac ttg gtc acg agg cat gcc gat gtc att ccg gtg cgc cgg cgg	2809
Leu Tyr Leu Val Thr Arg His Ala Asp Val Ile Pro Val Arg Arg Arg	
325 330 335	

51 / 93

ggc gac ggc agg ggg agc cta ctc tcc ccc agg ccc gtc tcc tac ttg	2857
Gly Asp Gly Arg Gly Ser Leu Leu Ser Pro Arg Pro Val Ser Tyr Leu	
340 345 350	
aag ggc tct tcg ggc ggt cca ctg ctc tgc ccc tcg ggg cac gct gtg	2905
Lys Gly Ser Ser Gly Gly Pro Leu Leu Cys Pro Ser Gly His Ala Val	
355 360 365	
ggc atc ttt cgg gct gcc gtg tgc acc cga ggg gtt gcg aag gcg gtg	2953
Gly Ile Phe Arg Ala Ala Val Cys Thr Arg Gly Val Ala Lys Ala Val	
370 375 380	
gac ttt gta ccc gtc gag tct atg gga acc act atg cgg tcc ccg gtc	3001
Asp Phe Val Pro Val Glu Ser Met Gly Thr Thr Met Arg Ser Pro Val	
385 390 395 400	
ttc acg gac aac tcg tcc cct ccg gcc gta ccg cag aca ttc cag gtg	3049
Phe Thr Asp Asn Ser Ser Pro Pro Ala Val Pro Gln Thr Phe Gln Val	
405 410 415	
gcc cat cta cac gcc cct act ggt agc ggc aag agc act aag gtg ccg	3097
Ala His Leu His Ala Pro Thr Gly Ser Gly Lys Ser Thr Lys Val Pro	
420 425 430	
gct gcg tat gca gcc caa ggg tat aag gtg ctt gtc ctg aac ccg tcc	3145
Ala Ala Tyr Ala Ala Gln Gly Tyr Lys Val Leu Val Leu Asn Pro Ser	
435 440 445	
gtc gcc gcc acc cta ggt ttc ggg gcg tat atg tct aag gca cat ggt	3193
Val Ala Ala Thr Leu Gly Phe Gly Ala Tyr Met Ser Lys Ala His Gly	
450 455 460	
atc gac cct aac atc aga acc ggg gta agg acc atc acc acg ggt gcc	3241
Ile Asp Pro Asn Ile Arg Thr Gly Val Arg Thr Ile Thr Thr Gly Ala	
465 470 475 480	
ccc atc acg tac tcc acc tat ggc aag ttt ctt gcc gac ggt ggt tgc	3289
Pro Ile Thr Tyr Ser Thr Tyr Gly Lys Phe Leu Ala Asp Gly Gly Cys	
485 490 495	
tct ggg ggc gcc tat gac atc ata ata tgt gat gag tgc cac tca act	3337
Ser Gly Gly Ala Tyr Asp Ile Ile Ile Cys Asp Glu Cys His Ser Thr	
500 505 510	
gac tcg acc act atc ctg ggc atc ggc aca gtc ctg gac caa gcg gag	3385
Asp Ser Thr Thr Ile Leu Gly Ile Gly Thr Val Leu Asp Gln Ala Glu	
515 520 525	
acg gct gga gcg cga ctc gtc gtg ctc gcc acc gct acg cct ccg gga	3433
Thr Ala Gly Ala Arg Leu Val Val Leu Ala Thr Ala Thr Pro Pro Gly	
530 535 540	
tcg gtc acc gtg cca cat cca aac atc gag gag gtg gct ctg tcc agc	3481
Ser Val Thr Val Pro His Pro Asn Ile Glu Glu Val Ala Leu Ser Ser	
545 550 555 560	

52 / 93

act gga gaa atc ccc ttt tat ggc aaa gcc atc ccc atc gag acc atc	3529
Thr Gly Glu Ile Pro Phe Tyr Gly Lys Ala Ile Pro Ile Glu Thr Ile	
565 570 575	
aag ggg ggg agg cac ctc att ttc tgc cat tcc aag aag aaa tgt gat	3577
Lys Gly Gly Arg His Leu Ile Phe Cys His Ser Lys Lys Lys Cys Asp	
580 585 590	
gag ctc gcc gcg aag ctg tcc ggc ctc gga ctc aat gct gta gca tat	3625
Glu Leu Ala Ala Lys Leu Ser Gly Leu Gly Leu Asn Ala Val Ala Tyr	
595 600 605	
tac cgg ggc ctt gat gta tcc gtc ata cca act agc gga gac gtc att	3673
Tyr Arg Gly Leu Asp Val Ser Val Ile Pro Thr Ser Gly Asp Val Ile	
610 615 620	
gtc gta gca acg gac gct cta atg acg ggc ttt acc ggc gat ttc gac	3721
Val Val Ala Thr Asp Ala Leu Met Thr Gly Phe Thr Gly Asp Phe Asp	
625 630 635 640	
tca gtg atc gac tgc aat aca tgt gtc acc cag aca gtc gac ttc agc	3769
Ser Val Ile Asp Cys Asn Thr Cys Val Thr Gln Thr Val Asp Phe Ser	
645 650 655	
ctg gac ccg acc ttc acc att gag acg acg acc gtg cca caa gac gcg	3817
Leu Asp Pro Thr Phe Thr Ile Glu Thr Thr Thr Val Pro Gln Asp Ala	
660 665 670	
gtg tca cgc tcg cag cgg cga ggc agg act ggt agg ggc agg atg ggc	3865
Val Ser Arg Ser Gln Arg Arg Gly Arg Thr Gly Arg Gly Arg Met Gly	
675 680 685	
att tac agg ttt gtg act cca gga gaa cgg ccc tcg ggc atg ttc gat	3913
Ile Tyr Arg Phe Val Thr Pro Gly Glu Arg Pro Ser Gly Met Phe Asp	
690 695 700	
tcc tcg gtt ctg tgc gag tgc tat gac gcg ggc tgt gct tgg tac gag	3961
Ser Ser Val Leu Cys Glu Cys Tyr Asp Ala Gly Cys Ala Trp Tyr Glu	
705 710 715 720	
ctc acg ccc gcc gag acc tca gtt agg ttg cgg gct tac cta aac aca	4009
Leu Thr Pro Ala Glu Thr Ser Val Arg Leu Arg Ala Tyr Leu Asn Thr	
725 730 735	
cca ggg ttg ccc gtc tgc cag gac cat ctg gag ttc tgg gag agc gtc	4057
Pro Gly Leu Pro Val Cys Gln Asp His Leu Glu Phe Trp Glu Ser Val	
740 745 750	
ttt aca ggc ctc acc cac ata gac gcc cat ttc ttg tcc cag act aag	4105
Phe Thr Gly Leu Thr His Ile Asp Ala His Phe Leu Ser Gln Thr Lys	
755 760 765	
cag gca gga gac aac ttc ccc tac ctg gta gca tac cag gct acg gtg	4153
Gln Ala Gly Asp Asn Phe Pro Tyr Leu Val Ala Tyr Gln Ala Thr Val	
770 775 780	

53 / 93

tgc gcc agg gct cag gct cca cct cca tcg tgg gac caa atg tgg aag	4201
Cys Ala Arg Ala Gln Ala Pro Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Gln Met Trp Lys	
785 790 795 800	
tgt ctc ata cgg cta aag cct acg ctg cac ggg cca acg ccc ctg ctg	4249
Cys Leu Ile Arg Leu Lys Pro Thr Leu His Gly Pro Thr Pro Leu Leu	
805 810 815	
tat agg ctg gga gcc gtt caa aac gag gtt act acc aca cac ccc ata	4297
Tyr Arg Leu Gly Ala Val Gln Asn Glu Val Thr Thr Thr His Pro Ile	
820 825 830	
acc aaa tac atc atg gca tgc atg tcg gct gac ctg gag gtc gtc acg	4345
Thr Lys Tyr Ile Met Ala Cys Met Ser Ala Asp Leu Glu Val Val Thr	
835 840 845	
agc acc tgg gtg ctg gta ggc gga gtc cta gca gct ctg gcc gcg tat	4393
Ser Thr Trp Val Leu Val Gly Gly Val Leu Ala Ala Leu Ala Ala Tyr	
850 855 860	
tgc ctg aca aca ggc agc gtg gtc att gtg ggc agg atc atc ttg tcc	4441
Cys Leu Thr Thr Gly Ser Val Val Ile Val Gly Arg Ile Ile Leu Ser	
865 870 875 880	
gga aag ccg gcc atc att ccc gac agg gaa gtc ttt tac cgg gag ttc	4489
Gly Lys Pro Ala Ile Ile Pro Asp Arg Glu Val Phe Tyr Arg Glu Phe	
885 890 895	
gat gag atg gaa gag tgc gcc tca cac ctc cct tac atc gaa cag gga	4537
Asp Glu Met Glu Glu Cys Ala Ser His Leu Pro Tyr Ile Glu Gln Gly	
900 905 910	
atg cag ctc gcc gaa caa ttc aaa cag aag gca atc ggg ttg ctg caa	4585
Met Gln Leu Ala Glu Gln Phe Lys Gln Lys Ala Ile Gly Leu Leu Gln	
915 920 925	
aca gcc acc aag caa gcg gag gct gct gct ccc gtg gtg gaa tcc aag	4633
Thr Ala Thr Lys Gln Ala Glu Ala Ala Ala Pro Val Val Glu Ser Lys	
930 935 940	
tgg cgg acc ctc gaa gcc ttc tgg gcg aag cat atg tgg aat ttc atc	4681
Trp Arg Thr Leu Glu Ala Phe Trp Ala Lys His Met Trp Asn Phe Ile	
945 950 955 960	
agc ggg ata caa tat tta gca ggc ttg tcc act ctg cct ggc aac ccc	4729
Ser Gly Ile Gln Tyr Leu Ala Gly Leu Ser Thr Leu Pro Gly Asn Pro	
965 970 975	
gcg ata gca tca ctg atg gca ttc aca gcc tct atc acc agc ccg ctc	4777
Ala Ile Ala Ser Leu Met Ala Phe Thr Ala Ser Ile Thr Ser Pro Leu	
980 985 990	
acc acc caa cat acc ctc ctg ttt aac atc ctg ggg gga tgg gtg gcc	4825
Thr Thr Gln His Thr Leu Leu Phe Asn Ile Leu Gly Gly Trp Val Ala	
995 1000 1005	

54 / 93

gcc caa ctt gct cct ccc agc gct gct tct gct ttc gta ggc gcc ggc	4873
Ala Gln Leu Ala Pro Pro Ser Ala Ala Ser Ala Phe Val Gly Ala Gly	
1010 1015 1020	
atc gct gga gcg gct gtt ggc agc ata ggc ctt ggg aag gtg ctt gtg	4921
Ile Ala Gly Ala Ala Val Gly Ser Ile Gly Leu Gly Lys Val Leu Val	
1025 1030 1035 1040	
gat att ttg gca ggt tat gga gca ggg gtg gca ggc gcg ctc gtg gcc	4969
Asp Ile Leu Ala Gly Tyr Gly Ala Gly Val Ala Gly Ala Leu Val Ala	
1045 1050 1055	
ttt aag gtc atg agc ggc gag atg ccc tcc acc gag gac ctg gtt aac	5017
Phe Lys Val Met Ser Gly Glu Met Pro Ser Thr Glu Asp Leu Val Asn	
1060 1065 1070	
cta ctc cct gct atc ctc tcc cct ggc gcc cta gtc gtc ggg gtc gtg	5065
Leu Leu Pro Ala Ile Leu Ser Pro Gly Ala Leu Val Val Gly Val Val	
1075 1080 1085	
tgc gca gcg ata ctg cgt cgg cac gtg ggc cca ggg gag ggg gct gtg	5113
Cys Ala Ala Ile Leu Arg Arg His Val Gly Pro Gly Glu Gly Ala Val	
1090 1095 1100	
cag tgg atg aac cgg ctg ata gcg ttc gct tcg cgg ggt aac cac gtc	5161
Gln Trp Met Asn Arg Leu Ile Ala Phe Ala Ser Arg Gly Asn His Val	
1105 1110 1115 1120	
tcc ccc acg cac tat gtg cct gag agc gac gct gca gca cgt gtc act	5209
Ser Pro Thr His Tyr Val Pro Glu Ser Asp Ala Ala Ala Arg Val Thr	
1125 1130 1135	
cag atc ctc tct agt ctt acc atc act cag ctg ctg aag agg ctt cac	5257
Gln Ile Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Ile Thr Gln Leu Leu Lys Arg Leu His	
1140 1145 1150	
cag tgg atc aac gag gac tgc tcc acg cca tgc tcc ggc tcg tgg cta	5305
Gln Trp Ile Asn Glu Asp Cys Ser Thr Pro Cys Ser Gly Ser Trp Leu	
1155 1160 1165	
aga gat gtt tgg gat tgg ata tgc acg gtg ttg act gat ttc aag acc	5353
Arg Asp Val Trp Asp Trp Ile Cys Thr Val Leu Thr Asp Phe Lys Thr	
1170 1175 1180	
tgg ctc cag tcc aag ctc ctg ccg cga ttg ccg gga gtc ccc ttc ttc	5401
Trp Leu Gln Ser Lys Leu Leu Pro Arg Leu Pro Gly Val Pro Phe Phe	
1185 1190 1195 1200	
tca tgt caa cgt ggg tac aag gga gtc tgg cgg ggc gac ggc atc atg	5449
Ser Cys Gln Arg Gly Tyr Lys Gly Val Trp Arg Gly Asp Gly Ile Met	
1205 1210 1215	
caa acc acc tgc cca tgt gga gca cag atc acc gga cat gtg aaa aac	5497
Gln Thr Thr Cys Pro Cys Gly Ala Gln Ile Thr Gly His Val Lys Asn	
1220 1225 1230	

55 / 93

cgt tcc atg agg atc gtg ggg cct agg acc tgt agt aac acg tgg cat	5545
Arg Ser Met Arg Ile Val Gly Pro Arg Thr Cys Ser Asn Thr Trp His	
1235 1240 1245	
gga aca ttc ccc att aac gcg tac acc acg ggc ccc tgc acg ccc tcc	5593
Gly Thr Phe Pro Ile Asn Ala Tyr Thr Thr Gly Pro Cys Thr Pro Ser	
1250 1255 1260	
ccg gcg cca aat tat tct agg gcg ctg tgg cgg gtg gct gct gag gag	5641
Pro Ala Pro Asn Tyr Ser Arg Ala Leu Trp Arg Val Ala Ala Glu Glu	
1265 1270 1275 1280	
tac gtg gag gtt acg cgg gtg ggg gat ttc cac tac gtg acg ggc atg	5689
Tyr Val Glu Val Thr Arg Val Gly Asp Phe His Tyr Val Thr Gly Met	
1285 1290 1295	
acc act gac aac gta aag tgc ccg tgt cag gtt ccg gcc ccc gaa ttc	5737
Thr Thr Asp Asn Val Lys Cys Pro Cys Gln Val Pro Ala Pro Glu Phe	
1300 1305 1310	
ttc aca gaa gtg gat ggg gtg cgg ttg cac agg tac gct cca gcg tgc	5785
Phe Thr Glu Val Asp Gly Val Arg Leu His Arg Tyr Ala Pro Ala Cys	
1315 1320 1325	
aaa ccc ctc cta cgg gag gag gtc aca ttc ctg gtc ggg ctc aat caa	5833
Lys Pro Leu Leu Arg Glu Glu Val Thr Phe Leu Val Gly Leu Asn Gln	
1330 1335 1340	
tac ctg gtt ggg tca cag ctc cca tgc gag ccc gaa ccg gac gta gca	5881
Tyr Leu Val Gly Ser Gln Leu Pro Cys Glu Pro Glu Pro Asp Val Ala	
1345 1350 1355 1360	
gtg ctc act tcc atg ctc acc gac ccc tcc cac att acg gcg gag acg	5929
Val Leu Thr Ser Met Leu Thr Asp Pro Ser His Ile Thr Ala Glu Thr	
1365 1370 1375	
gct aag cgt agg ctg gcc agg gga tct ccc ccc tcc ttg gcc agc tca	5977
Ala Lys Arg Arg Leu Ala Arg Gly Ser Pro Pro Ser Leu Ala Ser Ser	
1380 1385 1390	
tca gct agc cag ctg tct gcg cct tcc ttg aag gca aca tgc act acc	6025
Ser Ala Ser Gln Leu Ser Ala Pro Ser Leu Lys Ala Thr Cys Thr Thr	
1395 1400 1405	
cgt cat gac tcc ccg gac gct gac ctc atc gag gcc aac ctc ctg tgg	6073
Arg His Asp Ser Pro Asp Ala Asp Leu Ile Glu Ala Asn Leu Leu Trp	
1410 1415 1420	
cgg cag gag atg ggc ggg aac atc acc cgc gtg gag tca gaa aat aag	6121
Arg Gln Glu Met Gly Gly Asn Ile Thr Arg Val Glu Ser Glu Asn Lys	
1425 1430 1435 1440	
gta gta att ttg gac tct ttc gag ccg ctc caa gcg gag gag gat gag	6169
Val Val Ile Leu Asp Ser Phe Glu Pro Leu Gln Ala Glu Glu Asp Glu	
1445 1450 1455	

56 / 93

agg gaa gta tcc gtt ccg gcg gag atc ctg cgg agg tcc agg aaa ttc	6217
Arg Glu Val Ser Val Pro Ala Glu Ile Leu Arg Arg Ser Arg Lys Phe	
1460 1465 1470	
cct cga gcg atg ccc ata tgg gca cgc ccg gat tac aac cct cca ctg	6265
Pro Arg Ala Met Pro Ile Trp Ala Arg Pro Asp Tyr Asn Pro Pro Leu	
1475 1480 1485	
tta gag tcc tgg aag gac ccg gac tac gtc cct cca gtg gta cac ggg	6313
Leu Glu Ser Trp Lys Asp Pro Asp Tyr Val Pro Pro Val Val His Gly	
1490 1495 1500	
tgt cca ctg ccg cct gcc aag gcc cct ccg ata cca cct cca cgg agg	6361
Cys Pro Leu Pro Pro Ala Lys Ala Pro Pro Ile Pro Pro Pro Arg Arg	
1505 1510 1515 1520	
aag agg acg gtt gtc ctg tca gaa tct acc gtg tct tct gcc ttg gcg	6409
Lys Arg Thr Val Leu Ser Glu Ser Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Leu Ala	
1525 1530 1535	
gag ctc gcc aca aag acc ttc ggc agc tcc gaa tcg tcg gcc gtc gac	6457
Glu Leu Ala Thr Lys Thr Phe Gly Ser Ser Glu Ser Ser Ala Val Asp	
1540 1545 1550	
agc ggc acg gca acg gcc tct cct gac cag ccc tcc gac gac ggc gac	6505
Ser Gly Thr Ala Thr Ala Ser Pro Asp Gln Pro Ser Asp Asp Gly Asp	
1555 1560 1565	
gcg gga tcc gac gtt gag tcg tac tcc tcc atg ccc ccc ctt gag ggg	6553
Ala Gly Ser Asp Val Glu Ser Tyr Ser Ser Met Pro Pro Leu Glu Gly	
1570 1575 1580	
gag ccg ggg gat ccc gat ctc agc gac ggg cct tgg tct acc gta agc	6601
Glu Pro Gly Asp Pro Asp Leu Ser Asp Gly Pro Trp Ser Thr Val Ser	
1585 1590 1595 1600	
gag gag gct agt gag gac gtc gtc tgc tgc tcg atg tcc tac aca tgg	6649
Glu Glu Ala Ser Glu Asp Val Val Cys Cys Ser Met Ser Tyr Thr Trp	
1605 1610 1615	
aca ggc gcc ctg atc acg cca tgc gct gcg gag gaa acc aag ctg ccc	6697
Thr Gly Ala Leu Ile Thr Pro Cys Ala Ala Glu Glu Thr Lys Leu Pro	
1620 1625 1630	
atc aat gca ctg agc aac tct ttg ctc cgt cac cac aac ttg gtc tat	6745
Ile Asn Ala Leu Ser Asn Ser Leu Leu Arg His His Asn Leu Val Tyr	
1635 1640 1645	
gct aca aca tct cgc agc gca agc ctg cgg cag aag aag gtc acc ttt	6793
Ala Thr Thr Ser Arg Ser Ala Ser Leu Arg Gln Lys Lys Val Thr Phe	
1650 1655 1660	
gac aga ctg cag gtc ctg gac gac cac tac cgg gac gtg ctc aag gag	6841
Asp Arg Leu Gln Val Leu Asp Asp His Tyr Arg Asp Val Leu Lys Glu	
1665 1670 1675 1680	

57 / 93

atg aag gcg aag gcg tcc aca gtt aag gct aaa ctt cta tcc gtg gag	6889
Met Lys Ala Lys Ala Ser Thr Val Lys Ala Lys Leu Leu Ser Val Glu	
1685 1690 1695	
gaa gcc tgt aag ctg acg ccc cca cat tcg gcc aga tct aaa ttt ggc	6937
Glu Ala Cys Lys Leu Thr Pro Pro His Ser Ala Arg Ser Lys Phe Gly	
1700 1705 1710	
tat ggg gca aag gac gtc cgg aac cta tcc agc aag gcc gtt aac cac	6985
Tyr Gly Ala Lys Asp Val Arg Asn Leu Ser Ser Lys Ala Val Asn His	
1715 1720 1725	
atc cgc tcc gtg tgg aag gac ttg ctg gaa gac act gag aca cca att	7033
Ile Arg Ser Val Trp Lys Asp Leu Leu Glu Asp Thr Glu Thr Pro Ile	
1730 1735 1740	
gac acc acc atc atg gca aaa aat gag gtt ttc tgc gtc caa cca gag	7081
Asp Thr Thr Ile Met Ala Lys Asn Glu Val Phe Cys Val Gln Pro Glu	
1745 1750 1755 1760	
aag ggg ggc cgc aag cca gct cgc ctt atc gta ttc cca gat ttg ggg	7129
Lys Gly Gly Arg Lys Pro Ala Arg Leu Ile Val Phe Pro Asp Leu Gly	
1765 1770 1775	
gtt cgt gtg tgc gag aaa atg gcc ctt tac gat gtg gtc tcc acc ctc	7177
Val Arg Val Cys Glu Lys Met Ala Leu Tyr Asp Val Val Ser Thr Leu	
1780 1785 1790	
cct cag gcc gtg atg ggc tct tca tac gga ttc caa tac tct cct gga	7225
Pro Gln Ala Val Met Gly Ser Ser Tyr Gly Phe Gln Tyr Ser Pro Gly	
1795 1800 1805	
cag cgg gtc gag ttc ctg gtg aat gcc tgg aaa gcg aag aaa tgc cct	7273
Gln Arg Val Glu Phe Leu Val Asn Ala Trp Lys Ala Lys Lys Cys Pro	
1810 1815 1820	
atg ggc ttc gca tat gac acc cgc tgt ttt gac tca acg gtc act gag	7321
Met Gly Phe Ala Tyr Asp Thr Arg Cys Phe Asp Ser Thr Val Thr Glu	
1825 1830 1835 1840	
aat gac atc cgt gtt gag gag tca atc tac caa tgt tgt gac ttg gcc	7369
Asn Asp Ile Arg Val Glu Glu Ser Ile Tyr Gln Cys Cys Asp Leu Ala	
1845 1850 1855	
ccc gaa gcc aga cag gcc ata agg tcg ctc aca gag cgg ctt tac atc	7417
Pro Glu Ala Arg Gln Ala Ile Arg Ser Leu Thr Glu Arg Leu Tyr Ile	
1860 1865 1870	
ggg ggc ccc ctg act aat tct aaa ggg cag aac tgc ggc tat cgc cgg	7465
Gly Gly Pro Leu Thr Asn Ser Lys Gly Gln Asn Cys Gly Tyr Arg Arg	
1875 1880 1885	
tgc cgc gcg agc ggt gta ctg acg acc agc tgc ggt aat acc ctc aca	7513
Cys Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Leu Thr Thr Ser Cys Gly Asn Thr Leu Thr	
1890 1895 1900	

58 / 93

tgt tac ttg aag gcc gct gcg gcc tgt cga gct gcg aag ctc cag gac	7561
Cys Tyr Leu Lys Ala Ala Ala Cys Arg Ala Ala Lys Leu Gln Asp	
1905 1910 1915 1920	
tgc acg atg ctc gta tgc gga gac gac ctt gtc gtt atc tgt gaa agc	7609
Cys Thr Met Leu Val Cys Gly Asp Asp Leu Val Val Ile Cys Glu Ser	
1925 1930 1935	
gcg ggg acc caa gag gac gag gcg agc cta cgg gcc ttc acg gag gct	7657
Ala Gly Thr Gln Glu Asp Glu Ala Ser Leu Arg Ala Phe Thr Glu Ala	
1940 1945 1950	
atg act aga tac tct gcc ccc cct ggg gac ccg ccc aaa cca gaa tac	7705
Met Thr Arg Tyr Ser Ala Pro Pro Gly Asp Pro Pro Lys Pro Glu Tyr	
1955 1960 1965	
gac ttg gag ttg ata aca tca tgc tcc tcc aat gtg tca gtc gcg cac	7753
Asp Leu Glu Leu Ile Thr Ser Cys Ser Ser Asn Val Ser Val Ala His	
1970 1975 1980	
gat gca tct ggc aaa agg gtg tac tat ctc acc cgt gac ccc acc acc	7801
Asp Ala Ser Gly Lys Arg Val Tyr Tyr Leu Thr Arg Asp Pro Thr Thr	
1985 1990 1995 2000	
ccc ctt gcg cgg gct gcg tgg gag aca gct aga cac act cca gtc aat	7849
Pro Leu Ala Arg Ala Ala Trp Glu Thr Ala Arg His Thr Pro Val Asn	
2005 2010 2015	
tcc tgg cta ggc aac atc atc atg tat gcg ccc acc ttg tgg gca agg	7897
Ser Trp Leu Gly Asn Ile Ile Met Tyr Ala Pro Thr Leu Trp Ala Arg	
2020 2025 2030	
atg atc ctg atg act cat ttc ttc tcc atc ctt cta gct cag gaa caa	7945
Met Ile Leu Met Thr His Phe Phe Ser Ile Leu Leu Ala Gln Glu Gln	
2035 2040 2045	
ctt gaa aaa gcc cta gat tgt cag atc tac ggg gcc tgt tac tcc att	7993
Leu Glu Lys Ala Leu Asp Cys Gln Ile Tyr Gly Ala Cys Tyr Ser Ile	
2050 2055 2060	
gag cca ctt gac cta cct cag atc att caa cga ctc cac ggc ctt agc	8041
Glu Pro Leu Asp Leu Pro Gln Ile Ile Gln Arg Leu His Gly Leu Ser	
2065 2070 2075 2080	
gca ttt tca ctc cat agt tac tct cca ggt gag atc aat agg gtg gct	8089
Ala Phe Ser Leu His Ser Tyr Ser Pro Gly Glu Ile Asn Arg Val Ala	
2085 2090 2095	
tca tgc ctc agg aaa ctt ggg gta ccg ccc ttg cga gtc tgg aga cat	8137
Ser Cys Leu Arg Lys Leu Gly Val Pro Pro Leu Arg Val Trp Arg His	
2100 2105 2110	
cgg gcc aga agt gtc cgc gct agg cta ctg tcc cag ggg ggg agg gct	8185
Arg Ala Arg Ser Val Arg Ala Arg Leu Leu Ser Gln Gly Gly Arg Ala	
2115 2120 2125	

59 / 93

gcc act tgt ggc aag tac ctc ttc aac tgg gca gta agg acc aag ctc 8233
 Ala Thr Cys Gly Lys Tyr Leu Phe Asn Trp Ala Val Arg Thr Lys Leu
 2130 2135 2140

aaa ctc act cca atc ccg gct gcg tcc cag ttg gat tta tcc agc tgg 8281
 Lys Leu Thr Pro Ile Pro Ala Ala Ser Gln Leu Asp Leu Ser Ser Trp
 2145 2150 2155 2160

ttc gtt gct ggt tac agc ggg gga gac ata tat cac agc ctg tct cgt 8329
 Phe Val Ala Gly Tyr Ser Gly Gly Asp Ile Tyr His Ser Leu Ser Arg
 2165 2170 2175

gcc cga ccc cgc tgg ttc atg tgg tgc cta ctc cta ctt tct gta ggg 8377
 Ala Arg Pro Arg Trp Phe Met Trp Cys Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Val Gly
 2180 2185 2190

gta ggc atc tat cta ctc ccc aac cga tga acggggagct aaacactcca 8427
 Val Gly Ile Tyr Leu Leu Pro Asn Arg *
 2195 2200

ggccaatagg ccacccctgtt tttttttttt tttttttttt tttttttttt tttttttttt 8487
 tttttttttt tttttttttt ttttttccctc ttttttttcc ttttctttcc tttgggtggct 8547
 ccatcttagc cctagtcacg gctagctgtg aaagggtccgt gagccgcttg actgcagaga 8607
 gtgctgatac tggcctctct gcagatcaag t 8638

<210> 7
 <211> 8638
 <212> DNA
 <213> HCV

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (1802) ... (8407)

<400> 7
 gccagccccc gattgggggc gacactccac catagatcac tcccctgtga ggaactactg 60
 tcttcacgca gaaagcgtct agccatggcg ttagtatgag tgctgtgcag cctccaggac 120
 cccccctccc gggagagcca tagtggctctg cggaaccggg gagtacaccg gaattgccag 180
 gacgaccggg tcctttcttg gatcaaccgg ctcaatgcct ggagatttgg gcgtgcccc 240
 gcgagactgc tagccgagta gtgttggtgc gcgaaaggcc ttgtggtact gcctgatagg 300
 gtgcttgcca gtgccccggg aggtctcgta gaccgtgcac catgagcacg aatcctaaac 360
 ctcaaagaaa aaccaaaggc cgcgccatga ttgaacaaga tggattgcac gcaggttctc 420
 cggcgcgttg ggtggagagg ctattcggct atgactgggc acaacagaca atcggctgct 480
 ctgatgccgc cgtgttccgg ctgtcagcgc aggggcgccc ggttcttttt gtcaagaccg 540
 acctgtccgg tgccctgaat gaactgcagg acgaggcagc gcggctatcg tggctggcca 600
 cgacgggcgt tccttgcgca gctgtgctcg acgttgtcac tgaagcggga agggactggc 660
 tgctattggg cgaagtgcgc gggcaggatc tcctgtcatc tcacctgct cctgcccaga 720
 aagtatccat catggctgat gcaatgcggc ggctgcatac gcttgatccg gctacctgcc 780
 cattogacca ccaagcgaaa catcgcatcg agcagcacg tactcggatg gaagccggtc 840
 ttgtcgatca ggtgatctg gacgaagagc atcaggggct cgcgccagcc gaactgttcg 900
 ccaggctcaa ggcgcgcatg cccgacggcg aggatctcgt cgtgacctat ggcatgcct 960
 gcttgccgaa tatcatggtg gaaaatggcc gctttttctg attcatcgac tgtggccggc 1020
 tgggtgtggc ggaccgctat caggacatag cgttggctac ccgtgatatt gctgaagagc 1080
 ttggcggcga atgggctgac cgcttcctcg tgctttacgg tatcgccgct cccgatccgc 1140
 agcgcatcgc cttctatcgc cttcttgacg agttcttctg agttcgcgcc cagatgttaa 1200
 cagaccacaa cggtttccct ctacggggat caattccgcc ccccccccta acgttactgg 1260
 cogaagccgc ttggaataag gccgggtgtc gtttgtctat atgttatttt ccaccatatt 1320
 gccgtctttt ggcaatgtga gggcccggaa acctggccct gtcttcttga cgagcattcc 1380

60 / 93

taggggtctt tccccctctcg ccaaaggaat gcaaggtctg ttgaatgtcg tgaaggaagc 1440
 agttcctctg gaagcttctt gaagacaaac aacgtctgta gcgacccttt gcaggcagcg 1500
 gaacccccca cctggcgaca ggtgcctctg cggccaaaag ccacgtgtat aagatacacc 1560
 tgcaaaggcg gcacaacccc agtgccacgt tgtgagttgg atagtgtgtg aaagagtcaa 1620
 atggctctcc tcaagcgtat tcaacaaggg gctgaaggat gcccagaagg taccctattg 1680
 tatgggatct gatctggggc ctcggtgcac atgctttaca tgtgtttagt cgagggttaa 1740
 aaacgtctag gcccccgaa ccacggggac gtgggtttcc ttgaaaaac acgataatac 1800
 c atg gac cgg gag atg gca gca tcg tgc gga ggc gcg gtt ttc gta ggt 1849
 Met Asp Arg Glu Met Ala Ala Ser Cys Gly Gly Ala Val Phe Val Gly

1

5

10

15

ctg ata ctc ttg acc ttg tca ccg cac tat aag ctg ttc ctc gct agg 1897
 Leu Ile Leu Leu Thr Leu Ser Pro His Tyr Lys Leu Phe Leu Ala Arg
 20 25 30

ctc ata tgg tgg tta caa tat ttt atc acc agg gcc gag gca cac ttg 1945
 Leu Ile Trp Trp Leu Gln Tyr Phe Ile Thr Arg Ala Glu Ala His Leu
 35 40 45

caa gtg tgg atc ccc ccc ctc aac gtt cgg ggg ggc cgc gat gcc gtc 1993
 Gln Val Trp Ile Pro Pro Leu Asn Val Arg Gly Gly Arg Asp Ala Val
 50 55 60

atc ctc ctc acg tgc gcg atc cac cca gag cta atc ttt acc atc acc 2041
 Ile Leu Leu Thr Cys Ala Ile His Pro Glu Leu Ile Phe Thr Ile Thr
 65 70 75 80

aaa atc ttg ctc gcc ata ctc ggt cca ctc atg gtg ctc cag gct ggt 2089
 Lys Ile Leu Leu Ala Ile Leu Gly Pro Leu Met Val Leu Gln Ala Gly
 85 90 95

ata acc aaa gtg ccg tac ttc gtg cgc gca cac ggg ctc att cgt gca 2137
 Ile Thr Lys Val Pro Tyr Phe Val Arg Ala His Gly Leu Ile Arg Ala
 100 105 110

tgc atg ctg gtg cgg aag gtt gct ggg ggt cat tat gtc caa atg gct 2185
 Cys Met Leu Val Arg Lys Val Ala Gly Gly His Tyr Val Gln Met Ala
 115 120 125

ctc atg aag ttg gcc gca ctg aca ggt acg tac gtt tat gac cat ctc 2233
 Leu Met Lys Leu Ala Ala Leu Thr Gly Thr Tyr Val Tyr Asp His Leu
 130 135 140

acc cca ctg cgg gac tgg gcc cac gcg ggc cta cga gac ctt gcg gtg 2281
 Thr Pro Leu Arg Asp Trp Ala His Ala Gly Leu Arg Asp Leu Ala Val
 145 150 155 160

gca gtt gag ccc gtc gtc ttc tct gat atg gag acc aag gtt atc acc 2329
 Ala Val Glu Pro Val Val Phe Ser Asp Met Glu Thr Lys Val Ile Thr
 165 170 175

tgg ggg gca gac acc gcg gcg tgt ggg gac atc atc ttg ggc ctg ccc 2377
 Trp Gly Ala Asp Thr Ala Ala Cys Gly Asp Ile Ile Leu Gly Leu Pro
 180 185 190

gtc tcc gcc cgc agg ggg agg gag ata cat ctg gga ccg gca gac agc 2425
 Val Ser Ala Arg Arg Gly Arg Glu Ile His Leu Gly Pro Ala Asp Ser
 195 200 205

61 / 93

ctt gaa ggg cag ggg tgg cga ctc ctc gcg cct att acg gcc tac tcc Leu Glu Gly Gln Gly Trp Arg Leu Leu Ala Pro Ile Thr Ala Tyr Ser 210 215 220	2473
caa cag acg cga ggc cta ctt ggc tgc atc atc acc agc ctc aca ggc Gln Gln Thr Arg Gly Leu Leu Gly Cys Ile Ile Thr Ser Leu Thr Gly 225 230 235 240	2521
cgg gac agg aac cag gtc gag ggg gag gtc caa gtg gtc tcc acc gca Arg Asp Arg Asn Gln Val Glu Gly Glu Val Gln Val Val Ser Thr Ala 245 250 255	2569
aca caa tct ttc ctg gcg acc tgc gtc aat ggc gtg tgt tgg act gtc Thr Gln Ser Phe Leu Ala Thr Cys Val Asn Gly Val Cys Trp Thr Val 260 265 270	2617
tat cat ggt gcc ggc tca aag acc ctt gcc ggc cca aag ggc cca atc Tyr His Gly Ala Gly Ser Lys Thr Leu Ala Gly Pro Lys Gly Pro Ile 275 280 285	2665
acc caa atg tac acc aat gtg gac cag gac ctc gtc ggc tgg caa gcg Thr Gln Met Tyr Thr Asn Val Asp Gln Asp Leu Val Gly Trp Gln Ala 290 295 300	2713
ccc ccc ggg gcg cgt tcc ttg aca cca tgc acc tgc ggc agc tcg gac Pro Pro Gly Ala Arg Ser Leu Thr Pro Cys Thr Cys Gly Ser Ser Asp 305 310 315 320	2761
ctt tac ttg gtc acg aag cat gcc gat gtc att ccg gtg cgc cgg cgg Leu Tyr Leu Val Thr Lys His Ala Asp Val Ile Pro Val Arg Arg Arg 325 330 335	2809
ggc gac agc agg ggg agc cta ctc tcc ccc cgg ccc gtc tcc tac ttg Gly Asp Ser Arg Gly Ser Leu Leu Ser Pro Arg Pro Val Ser Tyr Leu 340 345 350	2857
aag ggc tct tcg ggc ggt cca ctg ctc tgc ccc tcg ggg cac gct gtg Lys Gly Ser Ser Gly Gly Pro Leu Leu Cys Pro Ser Gly His Ala Val 355 360 365	2905
ggc atc ttt cgg gct gcc gtg tgc acc cga ggg gtt gcg aag gcg gtg Gly Ile Phe Arg Ala Ala Val Cys Thr Arg Gly Val Ala Lys Ala Val 370 375 380	2953
gac ttt gta ccc gtc gag tct atg gaa acc act atg cgg tcc ccg gtc Asp Phe Val Pro Val Glu Ser Met Glu Thr Thr Met Arg Ser Pro Val 385 390 395 400	3001
ttc acg gac aac tcg tcc cct ccg gcc gta ccg cag aca ttc cag gtg Phe Thr Asp Asn Ser Ser Pro Pro Ala Val Pro Gln Thr Phe Gln Val 405 410 415	3049
gcc cat cta cac gcc cct act ggt agc ggc aag agc act aag gtg ccg Ala His Leu His Ala Pro Thr Gly Ser Gly Lys Ser Thr Lys Val Pro 420 425 430	3097

62 / 93

gct gcg tat gca gcc caa ggg tat aag gtg ctt gtc ctg aac ccg tcc	3145
Ala Ala Tyr Ala Ala Gln Gly Tyr Lys Val Leu Val Leu Asn Pro Ser	
435 440 445	
gtc gcc gcc acc cta ggt ttc ggg gcg tat atg tct aag gca cat ggt	3193
Val Ala Ala Thr Leu Gly Phe Gly Ala Tyr Met Ser Lys Ala His Gly	
450 455 460	
atc gac cct aac atc aga acc ggg gta agg acc atc acc acg ggt gcc	3241
Ile Asp Pro Asn Ile Arg Thr Gly Val Arg Thr Ile Thr Thr Gly Ala	
465 470 475 480	
ccc atc acg tac tcc acc tat ggc aag ttt ctt gcc gac ggt ggt tgc	3289
Pro Ile Thr Tyr Ser Thr Tyr Gly Lys Phe Leu Ala Asp Gly Gly Cys	
485 490 495	
tct ggg ggc gcc tat gac atc ata ata tgt gat gag tgc cac tca act	3337
Ser Gly Gly Ala Tyr Asp Ile Ile Ile Cys Asp Glu Cys His Ser Thr	
500 505 510	
gac tcg acc act atc ctg ggc atc ggc aca gtc ctg gac caa gcg gag	3385
Asp Ser Thr Thr Ile Leu Gly Ile Gly Thr Val Leu Asp Gln Ala Glu	
515 520 525	
acg gct gga gcg cga ctc gtc gtg ctc gcc acc gct acg cct ccg gga	3433
Thr Ala Gly Ala Arg Leu Val Val Leu Ala Thr Ala Thr Pro Pro Gly	
530 535 540	
tcg gtc acc gtg cca cat cca aac atc gag gag gtg gct ctg tcc agc	3481
Ser Val Thr Val Pro His Pro Asn Ile Glu Glu Val Ala Leu Ser Ser	
545 550 555 560	
act gga gaa atc ccc ttt tat ggc aaa gcc atc ccc atc gag acc atc	3529
Thr Gly Glu Ile Pro Phe Tyr Gly Lys Ala Ile Pro Ile Glu Thr Ile	
565 570 575	
aag ggg ggg agg cac ctc att ttc tgc cat tcc aag aag aaa tgc gat	3577
Lys Gly Gly Arg His Leu Ile Phe Cys His Ser Lys Lys Lys Cys Asp	
580 585 590	
gag ctc gcc gcg aag ctg tcc ggc ctc gga ctc aat gct gta gca tat	3625
Glu Leu Ala Ala Lys Leu Ser Gly Leu Gly Leu Asn Ala Val Ala Tyr	
595 600 605	
tac cgg ggc ctt gat gta tcc gtc ata cca act agc gga gac gtc att	3673
Tyr Arg Gly Leu Asp Val Ser Val Ile Pro Thr Ser Gly Asp Val Ile	
610 615 620	
gtc gta gca acg gac gct cta atg acg ggc ttt acc ggc gat ttc gac	3721
Val Val Ala Thr Asp Ala Leu Met Thr Gly Phe Thr Gly Asp Phe Asp	
625 630 635 640	
tca gtg atc gac tgc aat aca tgt gtc acc cag aca gtc gac ttc agc	3769
Ser Val Ile Asp Cys Asn Thr Cys Val Thr Gln Thr Val Asp Phe Ser	
645 650 655	

63 / 93

ctg gac ccg acc ttc acc att gag acg acg acc gtg cca caa gac gcg	3817
Leu Asp Pro Thr Phe Thr Ile Glu Thr Thr Thr Val Pro Gln Asp Ala	
660 665 670	
gtg tca cgc tcg cag cgg cga ggc agg act ggt agg ggc agg atg ggc	3865
Val Ser Arg Ser Gln Arg Arg Gly Arg Thr Gly Arg Gly Arg Met Gly	
675 680 685	
att tac agg ttt gtg act cca gga gaa cgg ccc tcg ggc atg ttc gat	3913
Ile Tyr Arg Phe Val Thr Pro Gly Glu Arg Pro Ser Gly Met Phe Asp	
690 695 700	
tcc tcg gtt ctg tgc gag tgc tat gac gcg ggc tgt gct tgg tac gag	3961
Ser Ser Val Leu Cys Glu Cys Tyr Asp Ala Gly Cys Ala Trp Tyr Glu	
705 710 715 720	
ctc acg ccc gcc gag acc tca gtt agg ttg cgg gct tac cta aac aca	4009
Leu Thr Pro Ala Glu Thr Ser Val Arg Leu Arg Ala Tyr Leu Asn Thr	
725 730 735	
cca ggg ttg ccc gtc tgc cag gac cat ctg gag ttc tgg gag ggc gtc	4057
Pro Gly Leu Pro Val Cys Gln Asp His Leu Glu Phe Trp Glu Gly Val	
740 745 750	
ttt aca ggc ctc acc cac ata gac gcc cat ttc ttg tcc cag act aag	4105
Phe Thr Gly Leu Thr His Ile Asp Ala His Phe Leu Ser Gln Thr Lys	
755 760 765	
cag gca gga gac aac ttc ccc tac ctg gta gca tac cag gct acg gtg	4153
Gln Ala Gly Asp Asn Phe Pro Tyr Leu Val Ala Tyr Gln Ala Thr Val	
770 775 780	
tgc gcc agg gct cag gct cca cct cca tcg tgg gac caa atg tgg aag	4201
Cys Ala Arg Ala Gln Ala Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Gln Met Trp Lys	
785 790 795 800	
tgt ctc ata cgg cta aag cct acg ctg cac ggg cca acg ccc ctg ctg	4249
Cys Leu Ile Arg Leu Lys Pro Thr Leu His Gly Pro Thr Pro Leu Leu	
805 810 815	
tat agg ctg gga gcc gtt caa aac gag gtt act acc aca cac ccc ata	4297
Tyr Arg Leu Gly Ala Val Gln Asn Glu Val Thr Thr Thr His Pro Ile	
820 825 830	
acc aaa tac atc atg gca tgc atg tcg gct gac ctg gag gtc gtc acg	4345
Thr Lys Tyr Ile Met Ala Cys Met Ser Ala Asp Leu Glu Val Val Thr	
835 840 845	
agc acc tgg gtg ctg gta ggc gga gtc cta gca gct ctg gct gcg tat	4393
Ser Thr Trp Val Leu Val Gly Gly Val Leu Ala Ala Leu Ala Ala Tyr	
850 855 860	
tgc ctg aca aca ggc agc gtg gtc att gtg ggc agg atc atc ttg tcc	4441
Cys Leu Thr Thr Gly Ser Val Val Ile Val Gly Arg Ile Ile Leu Ser	
865 870 875 880	

64 / 93

gga agg ccg gcc atc att ccc gac agg gaa gtc ctt tac cgg gag ttc	4489
Gly Arg Pro Ala Ile Ile Pro Asp Arg Glu Val Leu Tyr Arg Glu Phe	
885 890 895	
gat gag atg gaa gag tgt gcc tca cac ctc cct tac atc gaa cag gga	4537
Asp Glu Met Glu Glu Cys Ala Ser His Leu Pro Tyr Ile Glu Gln Gly	
900 905 910	
atg cag ctc gcc gaa caa ttc aaa cag aag gca atc ggg ttg ctg caa	4585
Met Gln Leu Ala Glu Gln Phe Lys Gln Lys Ala Ile Gly Leu Leu Gln	
915 920 925	
aca gcc acc aag caa gcg gag gct gct gct ccc gtg gtg gaa tcc aag	4633
Thr Ala Thr Lys Gln Ala Glu Ala Ala Ala Pro Val Val Glu Ser Lys	
930 935 940	
tgg cgg acc ctc gaa gcc ttc tgg gcg aag cat atg tgg aat ttc atc	4681
Trp Arg Thr Leu Glu Ala Phe Trp Ala Lys His Met Trp Asn Phe Ile	
945 950 955 960	
agc ggg ata caa tat tta gca ggc ttg tcc act ctg cct ggc aac ccc	4729
Ser Gly Ile Gln Tyr Leu Ala Gly Leu Ser Thr Leu Pro Gly Asn Pro	
965 970 975	
gcg ata gca tca ctg atg gca ttc aca gcc tct atc acc agc ccg ctc	4777
Ala Ile Ala Ser Leu Met Ala Phe Thr Ala Ser Ile Thr Ser Pro Leu	
980 985 990	
acc acc caa cat acc ctc ctg ttt aac atc ctg ggg gga tgg gtg gcc	4825
Thr Thr Gln His Thr Leu Leu Phe Asn Ile Leu Gly Gly Trp Val Ala	
995 1000 1005	
gcc caa ctt gct cct ccc agc gct gct tcc gct ttc gta ggc gcc ggc	4873
Ala Gln Leu Ala Pro Pro Ser Ala Ala Ser Ala Phe Val Gly Ala Gly	
1010 1015 1020	
atc gct gga gcg gct gtt ggc agc ata ggc ctt ggg aag gtg ctt gtg	4921
Ile Ala Gly Ala Ala Val Gly Ser Ile Gly Leu Gly Lys Val Leu Val	
1025 1030 1035 1040	
gat att ttg gca ggt tat gga gca ggg gtg gca ggc gcg ctc gtg gcc	4969
Asp Ile Leu Ala Gly Tyr Gly Ala Gly Val Ala Gly Ala Leu Val Ala	
1045 1050 1055	
ttt aag gtc atg agc ggc gag atg ccc tcc acc gag gac ctg gtt aac	5017
Phe Lys Val Met Ser Gly Glu Met Pro Ser Thr Glu Asp Leu Val Asn	
1060 1065 1070	
cta ctc cct gct atc ctc tcc cct ggc gcc cta gtc gtc ggg gtc gtg	5065
Leu Leu Pro Ala Ile Leu Ser Pro Gly Ala Leu Val Val Gly Val Val	
1075 1080 1085	
tgc gca gcg ata ctg cgt cgg cac gtg ggc cca ggg gag ggg gct gtg	5113
Cys Ala Ala Ile Leu Arg Arg His Val Gly Pro Gly Glu Gly Ala Val	
1090 1095 1100	

65 / 93

cag tgg atg aac cgg ctg ata gcg ttc gct tcg cgg ggt aac cac gtc Gln Trp Met Asn Arg Leu Ile Ala Phe Ala Ser Arg Gly Asn His Val 1105 1110 1115 1120	5161
tcc ccc acg cac tat gtg cct gag agc gac gct gca gca cgt gtc act Ser Pro Thr His Tyr Val Pro Glu Ser Asp Ala Ala Ala Arg Val Thr 1125 1130 1135	5209
cag atc ctc tct agt ctt acc atc act cag ctg ctg aag agg ctt cac Gln Ile Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Ile Thr Gln Leu Leu Lys Arg Leu His 1140 1145 1150	5257
cag tgg atc aac gag gac tgc tcc acg cca tgc tcc ggc tcg tgg cta Gln Trp Ile Asn Glu Asp Cys Ser Thr Pro Cys Ser Gly Ser Trp Leu 1155 1160 1165	5305
aga gat gtt tgg gat tgg ata tgc acg gtg ttg act gat ttc aag gcc Arg Asp Val Trp Asp Trp Ile Cys Thr Val Leu Thr Asp Phe Lys Ala 1170 1175 1180	5353
tgg ctc cag tcc aag ctc ctg ccg cga ttg ccg gga gtc ccc ttc ttc Trp Leu Gln Ser Lys Leu Leu Pro Arg Leu Pro Gly Val Pro Phe Phe 1185 1190 1195 1200	5401
tca tgt caa cgt ggg tac aag gga gtc tgg cgg ggc gac ggc atc atg Ser Cys Gln Arg Gly Tyr Lys Gly Val Trp Arg Gly Asp Gly Ile Met 1205 1210 1215	5449
caa acc acc tgc cca tgt gga gca cag atc acc gga cat gtg aaa aac Gln Thr Thr Cys Pro Cys Gly Ala Gln Ile Thr Gly His Val Lys Asn 1220 1225 1230	5497
tgt tcc atg agg atc gtg ggg cct agg acc tgt agt aac acg tgg cat Cys Ser Met Arg Ile Val Gly Pro Arg Thr Cys Ser Asn Thr Trp His 1235 1240 1245	5545
gga aca ttc ccc att aac gcg tac acc acg ggc ccc tgc acg ccc tcc Gly Thr Phe Pro Ile Asn Ala Tyr Thr Thr Gly Pro Cys Thr Pro Ser 1250 1255 1260	5593
ccg gcg cca aat tat tct agg gcg ctg tgg cgg gtg gct gct gag gag Pro Ala Pro Asn Tyr Ser Arg Ala Leu Trp Arg Val Ala Ala Glu Glu 1265 1270 1275 1280	5641
tac gtg gag gtt acg cga gtg ggg gat ttc cac tac gtg acg ggc atg Tyr Val Glu Val Thr Arg Val Gly Asp Phe His Tyr Val Thr Gly Met 1285 1290 1295	5689
acc act gac aac gta aag tgc ccg tgt cag gtt ccg gcc ccc gaa ttc Thr Thr Asp Asn Val Lys Cys Pro Cys Gln Val Pro Ala Pro Glu Phe 1300 1305 1310	5737
ttc aca gaa gtg gat ggg gtg cgg ttg cac agg tac gct cca gcg tgc Phe Thr Glu Val Asp Gly Val Arg Leu His Arg Tyr Ala Pro Ala Cys 1315 1320 1325	5785

66 / 93

aaa ccc ctc cta cgg gag gag gtc aca ttc ctg gtc ggg ctc aat caa	5833
Lys Pro Leu Leu Arg Glu Glu Val Thr Phe Leu Val Gly Leu Asn Gln	
1330 1335 1340	
tac ccg gtt ggg tca cag ctc cca tgc gag ccc gaa ctg gac gta gca	5881
Tyr Pro Val Gly Ser Gln Leu Pro Cys Glu Pro Glu Leu Asp Val Ala	
1345 1350 1355 1360	
gtg ctc act tcc atg ctc acc gac ccc tcc cac att acg gcg gag acg	5929
Val Leu Thr Ser Met Leu Thr Asp Pro Ser His Ile Thr Ala Glu Thr	
1365 1370 1375	
gct aag cgt agg ctg gcc agg gga tct ccc ccc tcc ttg gcc agc tca	5977
Ala Lys Arg Arg Leu Ala Arg Gly Ser Pro Pro Ser Leu Ala Ser Ser	
1380 1385 1390	
tca gct agc cag ctg tct gcg cct tcc ttg aag gca aca tgc act acc	6025
Ser Ala Ser Gln Leu Ser Ala Pro Ser Leu Lys Ala Thr Cys Thr Thr	
1395 1400 1405	
cgt cat gac tcc ccg gac gct gac ctc atc gag gcc aac ctc ctg tgg	6073
Arg His Asp Ser Pro Asp Ala Asp Leu Ile Glu Ala Asn Leu Leu Trp	
1410 1415 1420	
cgg cag gag atg ggc ggg aac atc acc cgc gtg gag tca gag aat aag	6121
Arg Gln Glu Met Gly Gly Asn Ile Thr Arg Val Glu Ser Glu Asn Lys	
1425 1430 1435 1440	
gta gta att ttg gac tct ttc gag ccg ctc caa gcg gag gag gat gag	6169
Val Val Ile Leu Asp Ser Phe Glu Pro Leu Gln Ala Glu Glu Asp Glu	
1445 1450 1455	
agg gaa gta tcc gtt ccg gcg gag atc ctg cgg agg tcc agg aaa ttc	6217
Arg Glu Val Ser Val Pro Ala Glu Ile Leu Arg Arg Ser Arg Lys Phe	
1460 1465 1470	
cct cga gcg atg ccc ata tgg gca cgc ccg gat tac aac cct cca ctg	6265
Pro Arg Ala Met Pro Ile Trp Ala Arg Pro Asp Tyr Asn Pro Pro Leu	
1475 1480 1485	
tta gag tcc tgg aag gac ccg gac tac gtc cct cca gtg gta cac ggg	6313
Leu Glu Ser Trp Lys Asp Pro Asp Tyr Val Pro Pro Val Val His Gly	
1490 1495 1500	
tgt cca ttg ccg cct gcc aag gcc cct ccg ata cca cct cca cgg agg	6361
Cys Pro Leu Pro Pro Ala Lys Ala Pro Pro Ile Pro Pro Pro Arg Arg	
1505 1510 1515 1520	
aag agg acg gtt gtc ctg tca gaa tct acc gtg tct tct gcc ttg gcg	6409
Lys Arg Thr Val Val Leu Ser Glu Ser Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Leu Ala	
1525 1530 1535	
gag ctc gcc aca aag acc ttc ggc agc tcc gaa tcg tcg gcc gtc gac	6457
Glu Leu Ala Thr Lys Thr Phe Gly Ser Ser Glu Ser Ser Ala Val Asp	
1540 1545 1550	

67 / 93

agc ggc acg gca acg gcc tct cct gac cag ccc tcc gac gac ggc gac	6505
Ser Gly Thr Ala Thr Ala Ser Pro Asp Gln Pro Ser Asp Asp Gly Asp	
1555 1560 1565	
gcg gga tcc gac gtt gag tcg tac tcc tcc atg ccc ccc ctt gag ggg	6553
Ala Gly Ser Asp Val Glu Ser Tyr Ser Ser Met Pro Pro Leu Glu Gly	
1570 1575 1580	
gag ccg ggg gat ccc gat ctc agc gac ggg tct tgg tct acc gta agc	6601
Glu Pro Gly Asp Pro Asp Leu Ser Asp Gly Ser Trp Ser Thr Val Ser	
1585 1590 1595 1600	
gag gag gct agt gag gac gtc gtc tgc tgc tcg atg tcc tac aca tgg	6649
Glu Glu Ala Ser Glu Asp Val Val Cys Cys Ser Met Ser Tyr Thr Trp	
1605 1610 1615	
aca ggc gcc ctg atc acg cca tgc gct gcg gag gaa acc aag ctg ccc	6697
Thr Gly Ala Leu Ile Thr Pro Cys Ala Ala Glu Glu Thr Lys Leu Pro	
1620 1625 1630	
atc aat gca ctg agc aac tct ttg ctc cgt cac cac aac ttg gtc tat	6745
Ile Asn Ala Leu Ser Asn Ser Leu Leu Arg His His Asn Leu Val Tyr	
1635 1640 1645	
gct aca aca tct cgc agc gca agc ctg cgg cag aag aag gtc acc ttt	6793
Ala Thr Thr Ser Arg Ser Ala Ser Leu Arg Gln Lys Lys Val Thr Phe	
1650 1655 1660	
gac aga ctg cag gtc ctg gac gac cac tac cgg gac gtg ctc aag gag	6841
Asp Arg Leu Gln Val Leu Asp Asp His Tyr Arg Asp Val Leu Lys Glu	
1665 1670 1675 1680	
atg aag gcg aag gcg tcc aca gtt aag gct aaa ctt cta tcc gtg gag	6889
Met Lys Ala Lys Ala Ser Thr Val Lys Ala Lys Leu Leu Ser Val Glu	
1685 1690 1695	
gaa gcc tgt aag ctg acg ccc cca cat tcg gcc aga tct aaa ttt ggc	6937
Glu Ala Cys Lys Leu Thr Pro Pro His Ser Ala Arg Ser Lys Phe Gly	
1700 1705 1710	
tat ggg gca aag gac gtc cgg aac cta tcc agc aag gcc gtt aac cac	6985
Tyr Gly Ala Lys Asp Val Arg Asn Leu Ser Ser Lys Ala Val Asn His	
1715 1720 1725	
atc cgc tcc gtg tgg aag gac ttg ctg gaa gac act gag aca cca att	7033
Ile Arg Ser Val Trp Lys Asp Leu Leu Glu Asp Thr Glu Thr Pro Ile	
1730 1735 1740	
gac acc acc atc atg gca aaa aat gag gtt ttc tgc gtc caa cca gag	7081
Asp Thr Thr Ile Met Ala Lys Asn Glu Val Phe Cys Val Gln Pro Glu	
1745 1750 1755 1760	
aag ggg ggc cgc aag cca gct cgc ctt atc gta ttc cca gat ttg ggg	7129
Lys Gly Gly Arg Lys Pro Ala Arg Leu Ile Val Phe Pro Asp Leu Gly	
1765 1770 1775	

68 / 93

gtt cgt gtg tgc gag aaa atg gcc ctt tac gat gtg gtc tcc acc ctc Val Arg Val Cys Glu Lys Met Ala Leu Tyr Asp Val Val Ser Thr Leu 1780 1785 1790	7177
cct cag gcc gtg atg ggc tct tca tac gga ttc caa tac tct cct gga Pro Gln Ala Val Met Gly Ser Ser Tyr Gly Phe Gln Tyr Ser Pro Gly 1795 1800 1805	7225
cag cgg gtc gag ttc ctg gtg aat gcc tgg aaa gcg aag aaa tgc cct Gln Arg Val Glu Phe Leu Val Asn Ala Trp Lys Ala Lys Lys Cys Pro 1810 1815 1820	7273
atg ggc ttc gca tat gac acc cgc tgt ttt gac tca acg gtc act gag Met Gly Phe Ala Tyr Asp Thr Arg Cys Phe Asp Ser Thr Val Thr Glu 1825 1830 1835 1840	7321
aat gac atc cgt gtt gag gag tca atc tac caa tgt tgt gac ttg gcc Asn Asp Ile Arg Val Glu Glu Ser Ile Tyr Gln Cys Cys Asp Leu Ala 1845 1850 1855	7369
ccc gaa gcc aga cag gcc ata agg tgc ctc aca gag cgg ctt tac atc Pro Glu Ala Arg Gln Ala Ile Arg Ser Leu Thr Glu Arg Leu Tyr Ile 1860 1865 1870	7417
ggg ggc ccc ctg act aat tct aaa ggg cag aac tgc ggc tat cgc cgg Gly Gly Pro Leu Thr Asn Ser Lys Gly Gln Asn Cys Gly Tyr Arg Arg 1875 1880 1885	7465
tgc cgc gcg agc ggt gta ctg acg acc agc tgc ggt aat acc ctc aca Cys Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Leu Thr Thr Ser Cys Gly Asn Thr Leu Thr 1890 1895 1900	7513
tgt tac ttg aag gcc gct gcg gcc tgt cga gct gcg aag ctc cag gac Cys Tyr Leu Lys Ala Ala Ala Cys Arg Ala Ala Lys Leu Gln Asp 1905 1910 1915 1920	7561
tgc acg atg ctc gta tgc gga gac gac ctt gtc gtt atc tgt gaa agc Cys Thr Met Leu Val Cys Gly Asp Asp Leu Val Val Ile Cys Glu Ser 1925 1930 1935	7609
gcg ggg acc caa gag gac gag gcg agc cta cgg gcc ttc acg gag gct Ala Gly Thr Gln Glu Asp Glu Ala Ser Leu Arg Ala Phe Thr Glu Ala 1940 1945 1950	7657
atg act aga tac tct gcc ccc cct ggg gac ccg ccc aaa cca gaa tac Met Thr Arg Tyr Ser Ala Pro Pro Gly Asp Pro Pro Lys Pro Glu Tyr 1955 1960 1965	7705
gac ttg gag ttg ata aca tca tgc tcc tcc aat gtg tca gtc gcg cac Asp Leu Glu Leu Ile Thr Ser Cys Ser Ser Asn Val Ser Val Ala His 1970 1975 1980	7753
gat gca tct ggc aaa agg gtg tac tat ctc acc cgt gac ccc acc acc Asp Ala Ser Gly Lys Arg Val Tyr Tyr Leu Thr Arg Asp Pro Thr Thr 1985 1990 1995 2000	7801

69 / 93

```

ccc ctt gcg cgg gct gcg tgg gag aca gct aga cac act cca gtc aat 7849
Pro Leu Ala Arg Ala Ala Trp Glu Thr Ala Arg His Thr Pro Val Asn
                2005                2010                2015

tcc tgg cta ggc aac atc atc atg tat gcg ccc acc ttg tgg gca agg 7897
Ser Trp Leu Gly Asn Ile Ile Met Tyr Ala Pro Thr Leu Trp Ala Arg
                2020                2025                2030

atg atc ctg atg act cat ttc ttc tcc atc ctt cta gct cag gaa caa 7945
Met Ile Leu Met Thr His Phe Phe Ser Ile Leu Leu Ala Gln Glu Gln
                2035                2040                2045

ctt gaa aaa gcc cta gat tgt cag atc tac ggg gcc tgt tac tcc att 7993
Leu Glu Lys Ala Leu Asp Cys Gln Ile Tyr Gly Ala Cys Tyr Ser Ile
                2050                2055                2060

gag cca ctt gac cta cct cag atc att caa cga ctc cac ggc ctt agc 8041
Glu Pro Leu Asp Leu Pro Gln Ile Ile Gln Arg Leu His Gly Leu Ser
2065                2070                2075                2080

gca ttt tca ctc cat agt tac tct cca ggt gag atc aat agg gtg gct 8089
Ala Phe Ser Leu His Ser Tyr Ser Pro Gly Glu Ile Asn Arg Val Ala
                2085                2090                2095

tca tgc ctc agg aaa ctt ggg gta ccg ccc ttg cga gtc tgg aga cat 8137
Ser Cys Leu Arg Lys Leu Gly Val Pro Pro Leu Arg Val Trp Arg His
                2100                2105                2110

cgg gcc aga agt gtc cgc gct agg cta ctg tcc cag ggg ggg agg gct 8185
Arg Ala Arg Ser Val Arg Ala Arg Leu Leu Ser Gln Gly Gly Arg Ala
                2115                2120                2125

gcc act tgt ggc aag tac ctc ttc aac tgg gca gta agg acc aag ctc 8233
Ala Thr Cys Gly Lys Tyr Leu Phe Asn Trp Ala Val Arg Thr Lys Leu
                2130                2135                2140

aaa ctc act cca atc ccg gct gcg tcc cag ttg gat tta tcc agc tgg 8281
Lys Leu Thr Pro Ile Pro Ala Ala Ser Gln Leu Asp Leu Ser Ser Trp
2145                2150                2155                2160

ttc gtt gct ggt tac agc ggg gga gac ata tat cac agc ctg tct cgt 8329
Phe Val Ala Gly Tyr Ser Gly Gly Asp Ile Tyr His Ser Leu Ser Arg
                2165                2170                2175

gcc cga ccc cgc tgg ttc atg tgg tgc cta ctc cta ctt tct gta ggg 8377
Ala Arg Pro Arg Trp Phe Met Trp Cys Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Val Gly
                2180                2185                2190

gta ggc atc tat cta ctc ccc aac cga tga acggggagct aaacactcca 8427
Val Gly Ile Tyr Leu Leu Pro Asn Arg *
                2195                2200

ggccaatagg ccattcctgtt tttttccctt tttttttttc tttttttttt tttttttttt 8487
tttttttttt tttttcctt tttttttcct ctttttttcc ttttctttcc tttggtggct 8547
ccattctagc cctagtcacg gctagctgtg aaagggtccgt gagccgcttg actgcagaga 8607
gtgctgatac tggcctctct gcagatcaag t 8638

```

70 / 93

<211> 6
<212> DNA
<213> HCV

<400> 8
accagc 6

<210> 9
<211> 63
<212> DNA
<213> HCV

<400> 9
gaattccaga tggcgcgccc agatgttaac cagatccatg gcacactcta gactactgtc 60
gac 63

<210> 10
<211> 33
<212> DNA
<213> HCV

<400> 10
cggaatcggt aacagaccac aacgggtttcc ctc 33

<210> 11
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> HCV

<400> 11
ggcgtagccca tgggtattatc gtgtttttca 30

<210> 12
<211> 45
<212> DNA
<213> HCV

<400> 12
gcatatgaat tctaatacga ctactatag gccagcccc gattg 45

<210> 13
<211> 45
<212> DNA
<213> HCV

<400> 13
ggcgcgccct ttgggtttttc tttgaggttt aggattcgtg ctcac 45

<210> 14
<211> 36
<212> DNA
<213> HCV

<400> 14
aaagggcgca tgattgaaca agatggattg cacgca 36

<210> 15
<211> 39

71 / 93

<212> DNA
<213> HCV

<400> 15
gcatatgttta actcagaaga actcgtcaag aaggcgata 39

<210> 16
<211> 45
<212> DNA
<213> HCV

<400> 16
gcatatgaat tctaatacga ctcaactatag gccagccccc gattg 45

<210> 17
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> HCV

<400> 17
acgcagaaag cgtctagcca tggcgtagt 30

<210> 18
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> HCV

<400> 18
tcccggggca ctgcaagca ccctatcagg 30

<210> 19
<211> 26
<212> DNA
<213> HCV

<220>
<223> Label with FAM: fluorescence reporter dye

<223> Label with TAMRA: Quencher dye

<400> 19
tggctctgcgg aacgggtgag tacacc 26

<210> 20
<211> 45
<212> DNA
<213> HCV

<400> 20
gtggacgaat tctaatacga ctcaactataa ccagcccccg attgg 45

<210> 21
<211> 27
<212> DNA
<213> HCV

<400> 21
ggaacgcccc tcgtggccag ccacgat 27

72 / 93

<210> 22
 <211> 23
 <212> DNA
 <213> HCV

<400> 22
 gtcgtcttct ctgacatgga gac

23

<210> 23
 <211> 27
 <212> DNA
 <213> HCV

<400> 23
 gagttgctca gtggattgat gggcagc

27

<210> 24
 <211> 8638
 <212> DNA
 <213> HCV

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (1802) ... (8407)

<400> 24
 accagccccc gattgggggc gacactccac catagatcac tcccctgtga ggaactactg 60
 tcttcacgca gaaagcgtct agccatggcg ttagtatgag tgctcgtgcag cctccaggac 120
 cccccctccc gggagagcca tagtggtctg cggaaccggg gagtacaccg gaattgccag 180
 gacgaccggg tcctttcttg gatcaaccgg ctcaatgcct ggagatttgg gcgtgcccc 240
 gcgagactgc tagccgagta gtgttgggtc gcgaaaggcc ttgtgggtact gcctgatagg 300
 gtgcttgcca gtgccccggg aggtctcgta gaccgtgcac catgagcacg aatcctaaac 360
 ctcaaagaaa aaccaaaggc cgcgccatga ttgaacaaga tggattgcac gcaggttctc 420
 cggccgcttg ggtggagagg ctattcggct atgactgggc acaacagaca atcggctgct 480
 ctgatgccgc cgtgttccgg ctgtcagcgc aggggcgccc gggtcttttt gtcaagaccg 540
 acctgtccgg tgccctgaat gaactgcagg acgaggcagc gcggctatcg tggctggcca 600
 cgacgggctg tccttgccga gctgtgctcg acgttgtcac tgaagcggga agggactggc 660
 tgctattggg cgaagtgcgg gggcaggatc tcctgtcatc tcacctgct cctgcccaga 720
 aagtatccat catggctgat gcaatgcggc ggctgcatac gcttgatccg gctacctgcc 780
 cattcgacca ccaagcgaaa catcgcatcg agcagcacg tactcggatg gaagccggtc 840
 ttgtcgatca ggatgatctg gacgaagagc atcaggggct cgcgccagcc gaactgttcg 900
 ccaggctcaa ggcgcgcgat cccgacggcg aggatctcgt cgtgacctat ggcgatgcct 960
 gcttgccgaa tatcatggtg gaaaatggcc gcttttcttg attcatcgac tgtggccggc 1020
 tgggtgtggc ggaccgctat caggacatag cgttggctac ccgtgatatt gctgaagagc 1080
 ttggcggcga atgggctgac cgcttccctg tgctttacgg tatcgccgct cccgattcgc 1140
 agcgcacatc cttctatcgc cttcttgacg agttcttctg agttcgcgcc cagatgttaa 1200
 cagaccacaa cggtttccct ctagegggat caattccgcc ccccccccta acgttactgg 1260
 ccgaagccgc ttggaataag gccggtgtgc gtttgtctat atgttatctt ccaccatatt 1320
 gccgtctttt ggcaatgtga gggcccgaa acctggccct gtcttcttga cgagcattcc 1380
 taggggtctt tcccctctcg ccaaaggaa ccaaggctct ttgaatgtcg tgaaggaagc 1440
 agttcctctg gaagcttctt gaagacaaac aacgtctgta gcgaccttt gcaggcagcg 1500
 gaacccccca cctggcgaca ggtgcctctg cggccaaaag ccacgtgtat aagatacacc 1560
 tgcaaaggcg gcacaacccc agtgccacgt tgtgagttgg atagtgttgg aaagagtcaa 1620
 atggctctcc tcaagcgtat tcaacaagg gctgaaggat gcccagaagg taccattg 1680
 tatgggatct gatctggggc ctgggtgcac atgctttaca tgtgtttagt cgagggttaa 1740
 aaacgtctag gcccccgaa ccacggggac gtggttttcc ttgaaaaaac acgataatac 1800
 c atg gac cgg gag atg gca gca tcg tgc gga ggc gcg gtt ttc gta ggt 1849

73 / 93

Met	Asp	Arg	Glu	Met	Ala	Ala	Ser	Cys	Gly	Gly	Ala	Val	Phe	Val	Gly	
1				5					10					15		
ctg	ata	ctc	ttg	acc	ttg	tca	cgc	cac	tat	aag	ctg	ttc	ctc	gct	agg	1897
Leu	Ile	Leu	Leu	Thr	Leu	Ser	Pro	His	Tyr	Lys	Leu	Phe	Leu	Ala	Arg	
			20					25					30			
ctc	ata	tgg	tgg	tta	caa	tat	ttt	atc	acc	agg	gcc	gag	gca	cac	ttg	1945
Leu	Ile	Trp	Trp	Leu	Gln	Tyr	Phe	Ile	Thr	Arg	Ala	Glu	Ala	His	Leu	
		35				40					45					
caa	gtg	tgg	atc	ccc	ccc	ctc	aac	gtt	cgg	ggg	ggc	cgc	gat	gcc	gtc	1993
Gln	Val	Trp	Ile	Pro	Pro	Leu	Asn	Val	Arg	Gly	Gly	Arg	Asp	Ala	Val	
	50					55				60						
atc	ctc	ctc	acg	tgc	gcg	atc	cac	cca	gag	cta	atc	ttt	acc	atc	acc	2041
Ile	Leu	Leu	Thr	Cys	Ala	Ile	His	Pro	Glu	Leu	Ile	Phe	Thr	Ile	Thr	
	65				70				75					80		
aaa	atc	ttg	ctc	gcc	ata	ctc	ggg	cca	ctc	atg	gtg	ctc	cag	gct	ggg	2089
Lys	Ile	Leu	Leu	Ala	Ile	Leu	Gly	Pro	Leu	Met	Val	Leu	Gln	Ala	Gly	
			85					90					95			
ata	acc	aaa	gtg	cgc	tac	ttc	gtg	cgc	gca	cac	ggg	ctc	att	cgt	gca	2137
Ile	Thr	Lys	Val	Pro	Tyr	Phe	Val	Arg	Ala	His	Gly	Leu	Ile	Arg	Ala	
			100					105					110			
tgc	atg	ctg	gtg	cgg	aag	gtt	gct	ggg	ggg	cat	tat	gtc	caa	atg	gct	2185
Cys	Met	Leu	Val	Arg	Lys	Val	Ala	Gly	Gly	His	Tyr	Val	Gln	Met	Ala	
		115					120					125				
ctc	atg	aag	ttg	gcc	gca	ctg	aca	ggg	acg	tac	gtt	tat	gac	cat	ctc	2233
Leu	Met	Lys	Leu	Ala	Ala	Leu	Thr	Gly	Thr	Tyr	Val	Tyr	Asp	His	Leu	
	130					135					140					
acc	cca	ctg	cgg	gac	tgg	gcc	cac	gcg	ggc	cta	cga	gac	ctt	gcg	gtg	2281
Thr	Pro	Leu	Arg	Asp	Trp	Ala	His	Ala	Gly	Leu	Arg	Asp	Leu	Ala	Val	
	145			150					155				160			
gca	gtt	gag	ccc	gtc	gtc	ttc	tct	gat	atg	gag	acc	aag	gtt	atc	acc	2329
Ala	Val	Glu	Pro	Val	Val	Phe	Ser	Asp	Met	Glu	Thr	Lys	Val	Ile	Thr	
			165					170					175			
tgg	ggg	gca	gac	acc	gcg	gcg	tgt	ggg	gac	atc	atc	ttg	ggc	ctg	ccc	2377
Trp	Gly	Ala	Asp	Thr	Ala	Ala	Cys	Gly	Asp	Ile	Ile	Leu	Gly	Leu	Pro	
		180						185					190			
gtc	tcc	gcc	cgc	agg	ggg	agg	gag	ata	cat	ctg	gga	cgc	gca	gac	agc	2425
Val	Ser	Ala	Arg	Arg	Gly	Arg	Glu	Ile	His	Leu	Gly	Pro	Ala	Asp	Ser	
		195				200						205				
ctt	gaa	ggg	cag	ggg	tgg	cga	ctc	ctc	gcg	cct	att	acg	gcc	tac	tcc	2473
Leu	Glu	Gly	Gln	Gly	Trp	Arg	Leu	Leu	Ala	Pro	Ile	Thr	Ala	Tyr	Ser	
	210					215					220					
caa	cag	acg	cga	ggc	cta	ctt	ggc	tgc	atc	atc	act	agc	ctc	aca	ggc	2521
Gln	Gln	Thr	Arg	Gly	Leu	Leu	Gly	Cys	Ile	Ile	Thr	Ser	Leu	Thr	Gly	
	225				230				235						240	

74 / 93

cgg gac agg aac cag gtc gag ggg gag gtc caa gtg gtc tcc acc gca	2569
Arg Asp Arg Asn Gln Val Glu Gly Glu Val Gln Val Val Ser Thr Ala	
245 250 255	
aca caa tct ttc ctg gcg acc tgc gtc aat ggc gtg tgt tgg act gtc	2617
Thr Gln Ser Phe Leu Ala Thr Cys Val Asn Gly Val Cys Trp Thr Val	
260 265 270	
tat cat ggt gcc ggc tca aag acc ctt gcc ggc cca aag ggc cca atc	2665
Tyr His Gly Ala Gly Ser Lys Thr Leu Ala Gly Pro Lys Gly Pro Ile	
275 280 285	
acc caa atg tac acc aat gtg gac cag gac ctc gtc ggc tgg caa gcg	2713
Thr Gln Met Tyr Thr Asn Val Asp Gln Asp Leu Val Gly Trp Gln Ala	
290 295 300	
ccc ccc ggg gcg cgt tcc ttg aca cca tgc acc tgc ggc agc tcg gac	2761
Pro Pro Gly Ala Arg Ser Leu Thr Pro Cys Thr Cys Gly Ser Ser Asp	
305 310 315 320	
ctt tac ttg gtc acg agg cat gcc gat gtc att ccg gtg cgc cgg cgg	2809
Leu Tyr Leu Val Thr Arg His Ala Asp Val Ile Pro Val Arg Arg Arg	
325 330 335	
ggc gac agc agg ggg agc cta ctc tcc ccc agg ccc gtc tcc tac ttg	2857
Gly Asp Ser Arg Gly Ser Leu Leu Ser Pro Arg Pro Val Ser Tyr Leu	
340 345 350	
aag ggc tct tcg ggc ggt cca ctg ctc tgc ccc tcg ggg cac gct gtg	2905
Lys Gly Ser Ser Gly Gly Pro Leu Leu Cys Pro Ser Gly His Ala Val	
355 360 365	
ggc atc ttt cgg gct gcc gtg tgc acc cga ggg gtt gcg aag gcg gtg	2953
Gly Ile Phe Arg Ala Ala Val Cys Thr Arg Gly Val Ala Lys Ala Val	
370 375 380	
gac ttt gta ccc gtc gag tct atg gaa acc act atg cgg tcc ccg gtc	3001
Asp Phe Val Pro Val Glu Ser Met Glu Thr Thr Met Arg Ser Pro Val	
385 390 395 400	
ttc acg gac aac tcg tcc cct ccg gcc gta ccg cag aca ttc cag gtg	3049
Phe Thr Asp Asn Ser Ser Pro Pro Ala Val Pro Gln Thr Phe Gln Val	
405 410 415	
gcc cat cta cac gcc cct act ggt agc ggc aag agc act aag gtg ccg	3097
Ala His Leu His Ala Pro Thr Gly Ser Gly Lys Ser Thr Lys Val Pro	
420 425 430	
gct gcg tat gca gcc caa ggg tat aag gtg ctt gtc ctg aac ccg tcc	3145
Ala Ala Tyr Ala Ala Gln Gly Tyr Lys Val Leu Val Leu Asn Pro Ser	
435 440 445	
gtc gcc gcc acc cta ggt ttc ggg gcg tat atg tct aag gca cat ggt	3193
Val Ala Ala Thr Leu Gly Phe Gly Ala Tyr Met Ser Lys Ala His Gly	
450 455 460	

75 / 93

atc gac cct aac atc aga acc ggg gta agg acc atc acc acg ggt gcc Ile Asp Pro Asn Ile Arg Thr Gly Val Arg Thr Ile Thr Thr Gly Ala 465 470 475 480	3241
ccc atc acg tac tcc acc tat ggc aag ttt ctt gcc gac ggt ggt tgc Pro Ile Thr Tyr Ser Thr Tyr Gly Lys Phe Leu Ala Asp Gly Gly Cys 485 490 495	3289
tct ggg ggc gcc tat gac atc ata ata tgt gat gag tgc cac tca act Ser Gly Gly Ala Tyr Asp Ile Ile Cys Asp Glu Cys His Ser Thr 500 505 510	3337
gac tcg acc act atc ctg ggc atc ggc aca gtc ctg gac caa gcg gag Asp Ser Thr Thr Ile Leu Gly Ile Gly Thr Val Leu Asp Gln Ala Glu 515 520 525	3385
acg gct gga gcg cga ctc gtc gtg ctc gcc acc gct acg cct ccg gga Thr Ala Gly Ala Arg Leu Val Leu Ala Thr Ala Thr Pro Pro Gly 530 535 540	3433
tcg gtc acc gtg cca cat cca aac atc gag gag gtg gct ctg tcc agc Ser Val Thr Val Pro His Pro Asn Ile Glu Glu Val Ala Leu Ser Ser 545 550 555 560	3481
act gga gaa atc ccc ttt tat ggc aaa gcc atc ccc atc gag acc atc Thr Gly Glu Ile Pro Phe Tyr Gly Lys Ala Ile Pro Ile Glu Thr Ile 565 570 575	3529
aag ggg ggg agg cac ctc att ttc tgc cat tcc aag aag aaa tgt gat Lys Gly Gly Arg His Leu Ile Phe Cys His Ser Lys Lys Lys Cys Asp 580 585 590	3577
gag ctc gcc gcg aag ctg tcc ggc ctc gga ctc aat gct gta gca tat Glu Leu Ala Lys Leu Ser Gly Leu Gly Leu Asn Ala Val Ala Tyr 595 600 605	3625
tac cgg ggc ctt gat gta tcc gtc ata cca act agc gga gac gtc att Tyr Arg Gly Leu Asp Val Ser Val Ile Pro Thr Ser Gly Asp Val Ile 610 615 620	3673
gtc gta gca acg gac gct cta atg acg ggc ttt acc ggc gat ttc gac Val Val Ala Thr Asp Ala Leu Met Thr Gly Phe Thr Gly Asp Phe Asp 625 630 635 640	3721
tca gtg atc gac tgc aat aca tgt gtc acc cag aca gtc gac ttc agc Ser Val Ile Asp Cys Asn Thr Cys Val Thr Gln Thr Val Asp Phe Ser 645 650 655	3769
ctg gac ccg acc ttc acc att gag acg acg acc gtg cca caa gac gcg Leu Asp Pro Thr Phe Thr Ile Glu Thr Thr Thr Val Pro Gln Asp Ala 660 665 670	3817
gtg tca cgc tcg cag cgg cga ggc agg act ggt agg ggc agg atg ggc Val Ser Arg Ser Gln Arg Arg Gly Arg Thr Gly Arg Gly Arg Met Gly 675 680 685	3865

76 / 93

att tac agg ttt gtg act cca gga gaa cgg ccc tcg ggc atg ttc gat	3913
Ile Tyr Arg Phe Val Thr Pro Gly Glu Arg Pro Ser Gly Met Phe Asp	
690 695 700	
tcc tcg gtt ctg tgc gag tgc tat gac gcg ggc tgt gct tgg tac gag	3961
Ser Ser Val Leu Cys Glu Cys Tyr Asp Ala Gly Cys Ala Trp Tyr Glu	
705 710 715 720	
ctc acg ccc gcc gag acc tca gtt agg ttg cgg gct tac cta aac aca	4009
Leu Thr Pro Ala Glu Thr Ser Val Arg Leu Arg Ala Tyr Leu Asn Thr	
725 730 735	
cca ggg ttg ccc gtc tgc cag gac cat ctg gag ttc tgg gag agc gtc	4057
Pro Gly Leu Pro Val Cys Gln Asp His Leu Glu Phe Trp Glu Ser Val	
740 745 750	
ttt aca ggc ctc acc cac ata gac gcc cat ttc ttg tcc cag act aag	4105
Phe Thr Gly Leu Thr His Ile Asp Ala His Phe Leu Ser Gln Thr Lys	
755 760 765	
cag gca gga gac aac ttc ccc tac ctg gta gca tac cag gct acg gtg	4153
Gln Ala Gly Asp Asn Phe Pro Tyr Leu Val Ala Tyr Gln Ala Thr Val	
770 775 780	
tgc gcc agg gct cag gct cca cct cca tcg tgg gac caa atg tgg aag	4201
Cys Ala Arg Ala Gln Ala Pro Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Gln Met Trp Lys	
785 790 795 800	
tgt ctc ata cgg cta aag cct acg ctg cac ggg cca acg ccc ctg ctg	4249
Cys Leu Ile Arg Leu Lys Pro Thr Leu His Gly Pro Thr Pro Leu Leu	
805 810 815	
tat agg ctg gga gcc gtt caa aac gag gtt act acc aca cac ccc ata	4297
Tyr Arg Leu Gly Ala Val Gln Asn Glu Val Thr Thr Thr His Pro Ile	
820 825 830	
acc aaa tac atc atg gca tgc atg tcg gct gac ctg gag gtc gtc acg	4345
Thr Lys Tyr Ile Met Ala Cys Met Ser Ala Asp Leu Glu Val Val Thr	
835 840 845	
agc acc tgg gtg ctg gta ggc gga gtc cta gca gct ctg gcc gcg tat	4393
Ser Thr Trp Val Leu Val Gly Gly Val Leu Ala Ala Leu Ala Tyr	
850 855 860	
tgc ctg aca aca ggc agc gtg gtc att gtg ggc agg atc atc ttg tcc	4441
Cys Leu Thr Thr Gly Ser Val Val Ile Val Gly Arg Ile Ile Leu Ser	
865 870 875 880	
gga aag ccg gcc atc att ccc gac agg gaa gtc ctt tac cgg gag ttc	4489
Gly Lys Pro Ala Ile Ile Pro Asp Arg Glu Val Leu Tyr Arg Glu Phe	
885 890 895	
gat gag atg gaa gag tgc gcc tca cac ctc cct tac atc gaa cag gga	4537
Asp Glu Met Glu Glu Cys Ala Ser His Leu Pro Tyr Ile Glu Gln Gly	
900 905 910	

77 / 93

atg cag ctc gcc gaa caa ttc aaa cag aag gca atc ggg ttg ctg caa	4585
Met Gln Leu Ala Glu Gln Phe Lys Gln Lys Ala Ile Gly Leu Leu Gln	
915 920 925	
aca gcc acc aag caa gcg gag gct gct gct ccc gtg gtg gaa tcc aag	4633
Thr Ala Thr Lys Gln Ala Glu Ala Ala Ala Pro Val Val Glu Ser Lys	
930 935 940	
tgg cgg acc ctc gaa gcc ttc tgg gcg aag cat atg tgg aat ttc atc	4681
Trp Arg Thr Leu Glu Ala Phe Trp Ala Lys His Met Trp Asn Phe Ile	
945 950 955 960	
agc ggg ata caa tat tta gca ggc ttg tcc act ctg cct ggc aac ccc	4729
Ser Gly Ile Gln Tyr Leu Ala Gly Leu Ser Thr Leu Pro Gly Asn Pro	
965 970 975	
gcg ata gca tca ctg atg gca ttc aca gcc tct atc acc agc ccg ctc	4777
Ala Ile Ala Ser Leu Met Ala Phe Thr Ala Ser Ile Thr Ser Pro Leu	
980 985 990	
acc acc caa cat acc ctc ctg ttt aac atc ctg ggg gga tgg gtg gcc	4825
Thr Thr Gln His Thr Leu Leu Phe Asn Ile Leu Gly Gly Trp Val Ala	
995 1000 1005	
gcc caa ctt gct cct ccc agc gct gct tct gct ttc gta ggc gcc ggc	4873
Ala Gln Leu Ala Pro Pro Ser Ala Ala Ser Ala Phe Val Gly Ala Gly	
1010 1015 1020	
atc gct gga gcg gct gtt ggc agc ata ggc ctt ggg aag gtg ctt gtg	4921
Ile Ala Gly Ala Ala Val Gly Ser Ile Gly Leu Gly Lys Val Leu Val	
1025 1030 1035 1040	
gat att ttg gca ggt tat gga gca ggg gtg gca ggc gcg ctc gtg gcc	4969
Asp Ile Leu Ala Gly Tyr Gly Ala Gly Val Ala Gly Ala Leu Val Ala	
1045 1050 1055	
ttt aag gtc atg agc ggc gag atg ccc tcc acc gag gac ctg gtt aac	5017
Phe Lys Val Met Ser Gly Glu Met Pro Ser Thr Glu Asp Leu Val Asn	
1060 1065 1070	
cta ctc cct gct atc ctc tcc cct ggc gcc cta gtc gtc ggg gtc gtg	5065
Leu Leu Pro Ala Ile Leu Ser Pro Gly Ala Leu Val Val Gly Val Val	
1075 1080 1085	
tgc gca gcg ata ctg cgt cgg cac gtg ggc cca ggg gag ggg gct gtg	5113
Cys Ala Ala Ile Leu Arg Arg His Val Gly Pro Gly Glu Gly Ala Val	
1090 1095 1100	
cag tgg atg aac cgg ctg ata gcg ttc gct tcg cgg ggt aac cac gtc	5161
Gln Trp Met Asn Arg Leu Ile Ala Phe Ala Ser Arg Gly Asn His Val	
1105 1110 1115 1120	
tcc ccc acg cac tat gtg cct gag agc gac gct gca gca cgt gtc act	5209
Ser Pro Thr His Tyr Val Pro Glu Ser Asp Ala Ala Ala Arg Val Thr	
1125 1130 1135	

78 / 93

cag atc ctc tct agt ctt acc atc act cag ctg ctg aag agg ctt cac	5257
Gln Ile Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Ile Thr Gln Leu Leu Lys Arg Leu His	
1140 1145 1150	
cag tgg atc aac gag gac tgc tcc acg cca tgc tcc ggc tgc tgg cta	5305
Gln Trp Ile Asn Glu Asp Cys Ser Thr Pro Cys Ser Gly Ser Trp Leu	
1155 1160 1165	
aga gat gtt tgg gat tgg ata tgc acg gtg ttg act gat ttc aag acc	5353
Arg Asp Val Trp Asp Trp Ile Cys Thr Val Leu Thr Asp Phe Lys Thr	
1170 1175 1180	
tgg ctc cag tcc aag ctc ctg ccg cga ttg ccg gga gtc ccc ttc ttc	5401
Trp Leu Gln Ser Lys Leu Leu Pro Arg Leu Pro Gly Val Pro Phe Phe	
1185 1190 1195 1200	
tca tgt caa cgt ggg tac aag gga gtc tgg cgg ggc gac ggc atc atg	5449
Ser Cys Gln Arg Gly Tyr Lys Gly Val Trp Arg Gly Asp Gly Ile Met	
1205 1210 1215	
caa acc acc tgc cca tgt gga gca cag atc acc gga cat gtg aaa aac	5497
Gln Thr Thr Cys Pro Cys Gly Ala Gln Ile Thr Gly His Val Lys Asn	
1220 1225 1230	
ggg tcc atg agg atc gtg ggg cct agg acc tgt agt aac acg tgg cat	5545
Gly Ser Met Arg Ile Val Gly Pro Arg Thr Cys Ser Asn Thr Trp His	
1235 1240 1245	
gga aca ttc ccc att aac gcg tac acc acg ggc ccc tgc acg ccc tcc	5593
Gly Thr Phe Pro Ile Asn Ala Tyr Thr Thr Gly Pro Cys Thr Pro Ser	
1250 1255 1260	
ccg gcg cca aat tat tct agg gcg ctg tgg cgg gtg gct gct gag gag	5641
Pro Ala Pro Asn Tyr Ser Arg Ala Leu Trp Arg Val Ala Ala Glu Glu	
1265 1270 1275 1280	
tac gtg gag gtt acg cgg gtg ggg gat ttc cac tac gtg acg ggc atg	5689
Tyr Val Glu Val Thr Arg Val Gly Asp Phe His Tyr Val Thr Gly Met	
1285 1290 1295	
acc act gac aac gta aag tgc ccg tgt cag gtt ccg gcc ccc gaa ttc	5737
Thr Thr Asp Asn Val Lys Cys Pro Cys Gln Val Pro Ala Pro Glu Phe	
1300 1305 1310	
ttc aca gaa gtg gat ggg gtg cgg ttg cac agg tac gct cca gcg tgc	5785
Phe Thr Glu Val Asp Gly Val Arg Leu His Arg Tyr Ala Pro Ala Cys	
1315 1320 1325	
aaa ccc ctc cta cgg gag gag gtc aca ttc ctg gtc ggg ctc aat caa	5833
Lys Pro Leu Leu Arg Glu Glu Val Thr Phe Leu Val Gly Leu Asn Gln	
1330 1335 1340	
tac ctg gtt ggg tca cag ctc cca tgc gag ccc gaa ccg gac gta gca	5881
Tyr Leu Val Gly Ser Gln Leu Pro Cys Glu Pro Glu Pro Asp Val Ala	
1345 1350 1355 1360	

79 / 93

gtg ctc act tcc atg ctc acc gac ccc tcc cac att acg gcg gag acg Val Leu Thr Ser Met Leu Thr Asp Pro Ser His Ile Thr Ala Glu Thr 1365 1370 1375	5929
gct aag cgt agg ctg gcc agg gga tct ccc ccc tcc ttg gcc agc tca Ala Lys Arg Arg Leu Ala Arg Gly Ser Pro Pro Ser Leu Ala Ser Ser 1380 1385 1390	5977
tca gct agc cag ctg tct gcg cct tcc ttg aag gca aca tgc act acc Ser Ala Ser Gln Leu Ser Ala Pro Ser Leu Lys Ala Thr Cys Thr Thr 1395 1400 1405	6025
cgt cat gac tcc ccg gac gct gac ctc atc gag gcc aac ctc ctg tgg Arg His Asp Ser Pro Asp Ala Asp Leu Ile Glu Ala Asn Leu Leu Trp 1410 1415 1420	6073
cgg cag gag atg ggc ggg aac atc acc cgc gtg gag tca gaa aat aag Arg Gln Glu Met Gly Gly Asn Ile Thr Arg Val Glu Ser Glu Asn Lys 1425 1430 1435 1440	6121
gta gta att ttg gac tct ttc gag ccg ctc caa gcg gag gag gat gag Val Val Ile Leu Asp Ser Phe Glu Pro Leu Gln Ala Glu Glu Asp Glu 1445 1450 1455	6169
agg gaa gta tcc gtt ccg gcg gag atc ctg cgg agg tcc agg aaa ttc Arg Glu Val Ser Val Pro Ala Glu Ile Leu Arg Arg Ser Arg Lys Phe 1460 1465 1470	6217
cct cga gcg atg ccc ata tgg gca cgc ccg gat tac aac cct cca ctg Pro Arg Ala Met Pro Ile Trp Ala Arg Pro Asp Tyr Asn Pro Pro Leu 1475 1480 1485	6265
tta gag tcc tgg aag gac ccg gac tac gtc cct cca gtg gta cac ggg Leu Glu Ser Trp Lys Asp Pro Asp Tyr Val Pro Pro Val Val His Gly 1490 1495 1500	6313
tgt cca ttg ccg cct gcc aag gcc cct ccg ata cca cct cca cgg agg Cys Pro Leu Pro Pro Ala Lys Ala Pro Pro Ile Pro Pro Pro Arg Arg 1505 1510 1515 1520	6361
aag agg acg gtt gtc ctg tca gaa tct acc gtg tct tct gcc ttg gcg Lys Arg Thr Val Val Leu Ser Glu Ser Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Leu Ala 1525 1530 1535	6409
gag ctc gcc aca aag acc ttc ggc agc tcc gaa tcg tcg gcc gtc gac Glu Leu Ala Thr Lys Thr Phe Gly Ser Ser Glu Ser Ser Ala Val Asp 1540 1545 1550	6457
agc ggc acg gca acg gcc tct cct gac cag ccc tcc gac gac ggc gac Ser Gly Thr Ala Thr Ala Ser Pro Asp Gln Pro Ser Asp Asp Gly Asp 1555 1560 1565	6505
gcg gga tcc gac gtt gag tcg tac tcc tcc atg ccc ccc ctt gag ggg Ala Gly Ser Asp Val Glu Ser Tyr Ser Ser Met Pro Pro Leu Glu Gly 1570 1575 1580	6553

gag Glu 1585	ccg Pro 1585	ggg Gly 1585	gat Asp 1590	ccc Pro 1590	gat Asp 1590	ctc Leu 1590	agc Ser 1595	gac Asp 1595	ggg Gly 1595	tct Ser 1595	tgg Trp 1595	tct Ser 1600	acc Thr 1600	gta Val 1600	agc Ser 1600	6601
gag Glu 1605	gag Glu 1605	gct Ala 1605	agt Ser 1605	gag Glu 1605	gac Asp 1605	gtc Val 1610	gtc Val 1610	tgc Cys 1610	tgc Cys 1610	tgc Ser 1615	atg Met 1615	tcc Ser 1615	tac Tyr 1615	aca Thr 1615	tgg Trp 1615	6649
aca Thr 1620	ggc Gly 1620	gcc Ala 1620	ctg Leu 1620	atc Ile 1620	acg Thr 1625	cca Pro 1625	tgc Cys 1625	gct Ala 1625	gcg Ala 1630	gag Glu 1630	gaa Glu 1630	acc Thr 1630	aag Lys 1630	ctg Leu 1630	ccc Pro 1630	6697
atc Ile 1635	aat Asn 1635	gca Ala 1635	ctg Leu 1640	agc Ser 1640	aac Asn 1640	tct Ser 1645	ttg Leu 1645	ctc Leu 1645	cgt Arg 1645	cac His 1645	cac His 1645	aac Asn 1645	ttg Leu 1645	gtc Val 1645	tat Tyr 1645	6745
gct Ala 1650	aca Thr 1650	aca Thr 1655	tct Ser 1655	cgc Arg 1655	agc Ser 1655	gca Ala 1660	agc Ser 1660	ctg Leu 1660	cgg Arg 1660	cag Gln 1660	aag Lys 1660	aag Lys 1660	gtc Val 1660	acc Thr 1660	ttt Phe 1660	6793
gac Asp 1665	aga Arg 1665	ctg Leu 1670	cag Gln 1670	gtc Val 1670	ctg Leu 1675	gac Asp 1675	gac Asp 1675	cac His 1675	tac Tyr 1675	cgg Arg 1675	gac Asp 1675	gtg Val 1680	ctc Leu 1680	aag Lys 1680	gag Glu 1680	6841
atg Met 1685	aag Lys 1685	gcg Ala 1685	aag Lys 1685	gcg Ala 1685	tcc Ser 1690	aca Thr 1690	gtt Val 1690	aag Lys 1690	gct Ala 1690	aaa Lys 1695	ctt Leu 1695	cta Leu 1695	tcc Ser 1695	gtg Val 1695	gag Glu 1695	6889
gaa Glu 1700	gcc Ala 1700	tgt Cys 1700	aag Lys 1700	ctg Leu 1705	acg Thr 1705	ccc Pro 1705	cca Pro 1705	cat His 1710	tcg Ser 1710	gcc Ala 1710	aga Arg 1710	tct Ser 1710	aaa Lys 1710	ttt Phe 1710	ggc Gly 1710	6937
tat Tyr 1715	ggg Gly 1715	gca Ala 1715	aag Lys 1715	gac Asp 1720	gtc Val 1720	cgg Arg 1720	aac Asn 1720	cta Leu 1725	tcc Ser 1725	agc Ser 1725	aag Lys 1725	gcc Ala 1725	gtt Val 1725	aac Asn 1725	cac His 1725	6985
atc Ile 1730	cgc Arg 1730	tcc Ser 1730	gtg Val 1735	tgg Trp 1735	aag Lys 1735	gac Asp 1735	ttg Leu 1735	ctg Leu 1740	gaa Glu 1740	gac Asp 1740	act Thr 1740	gag Glu 1740	aca Thr 1740	cca Pro 1740	att Ile 1740	7033
gac Asp 1745	acc Thr 1745	acc Thr 1750	atc Ile 1750	atg Met 1750	gca Ala 1755	aaa Lys 1755	aat Asn 1755	gag Glu 1755	gtt Val 1755	ttc Phe 1755	tgc Cys 1760	gtc Val 1760	caa Gln 1760	cca Pro 1760	gag Glu 1760	7081
aag Lys 1765	ggg Gly 1765	ggc Gly 1765	cgc Arg 1765	aag Lys 1765	cca Pro 1770	gct Ala 1770	cgc Arg 1770	ctt Leu 1770	atc Ile 1770	gta Val 1775	ttc Phe 1775	cca Pro 1775	gat Asp 1775	ttg Leu 1775	ggg Gly 1775	7129
gtt Val 1780	cgt Arg 1780	gtg Val 1780	tgc Cys 1785	gag Glu 1785	aaa Lys 1785	atg Met 1785	gcc Ala 1785	ctt Leu 1785	tac Tyr 1785	gat Asp 1790	gtg Val 1790	gtc Val 1790	tcc Ser 1790	acc Thr 1790	ctc Leu 1790	7177
cct Pro 1795	cag Gln 1795	gcc Ala 1800	gtg Val 1800	atg Met 1800	ggc Gly 1800	tct Ser 1805	tca Ser 1805	tac Tyr 1805	gga Gly 1805	ttc Phe 1805	caa Gln 1805	tac Tyr 1805	tct Ser 1805	cct Pro 1805	gga Gly 1805	7225

81 / 93

cag cgg gtc gag ttc ctg gtg aat gcc tgg aaa gcg aag aaa tgc cct Gln Arg Val Glu Phe Leu Val Asn Ala Trp Lys Ala Lys Lys Cys Pro 1810 1815 1820	7273
atg ggc ttc gca tat gac acc cgc tgt ttt gac tca acg gtc act gag Met Gly Phe Ala Tyr Asp Thr Arg Cys Phe Asp Ser Thr Val Thr Glu 1825 1830 1835 1840	7321
aat gac atc cgt gtt gag gag tca atc tac caa tgt tgt gac ttg gcc Asn Asp Ile Arg Val Glu Glu Ser Ile Tyr Gln Cys Cys Asp Leu Ala 1845 1850 1855	7369
ccc gaa gcc aga cag gcc ata agg tcg ctc aca gag cgg ctt tac atc Pro Glu Ala Arg Gln Ala Ile Arg Ser Leu Thr Glu Arg Leu Tyr Ile 1860 1865 1870	7417
ggg ggc ccc ctg act aat tct aaa ggg cag aac tgc ggc tat cgc cgg Gly Gly Pro Leu Thr Asn Ser Lys Gly Gln Asn Cys Gly Tyr Arg Arg 1875 1880 1885	7465
tgc cgc gcg agc ggt gta ctg acg acc agc tgc ggt aat acc ctc aca Cys Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Leu Thr Thr Ser Cys Gly Asn Thr Leu Thr 1890 1895 1900	7513
tgt tac ttg aag gcc gct gcg gcc tgt cga gct gcg aag ctc cag gac Cys Tyr Leu Lys Ala Ala Ala Cys Arg Ala Ala Lys Leu Gln Asp 1905 1910 1915 1920	7561
tgc acg atg ctc gta tgc gga gac gac ctt gtc gtt atc tgt gaa agc Cys Thr Met Leu Val Cys Gly Asp Asp Leu Val Val Ile Cys Glu Ser 1925 1930 1935	7609
gcg ggg acc caa gag gac gag gcg agc cta cgg gcc ttc acg gag gct Ala Gly Thr Gln Glu Asp Glu Ala Ser Leu Arg Ala Phe Thr Glu Ala 1940 1945 1950	7657
atg act aga tac tct gcc ccc cct ggg gac ccg ccc aaa cca gaa tac Met Thr Arg Tyr Ser Ala Pro Pro Gly Asp Pro Pro Lys Pro Glu Tyr 1955 1960 1965	7705
gac ttg gag ttg ata aca tca tgc tcc tcc aat gtg tca gtc gcg cac Asp Leu Glu Leu Ile Thr Ser Cys Ser Ser Asn Val Ser Val Ala His 1970 1975 1980	7753
gat gca tct ggc aaa agg gtg tac tat ctc acc cgt gac ccc acc acc Asp Ala Ser Gly Lys Arg Val Tyr Tyr Leu Thr Arg Asp Pro Thr Thr 1985 1990 1995 2000	7801
ccc ctt gcg cgg gct gcg tgg gag aca gct aga cac act cca gtc aat Pro Leu Ala Arg Ala Ala Trp Glu Thr Ala Arg His Thr Pro Val Asn 2005 2010 2015	7849
tcc tgg cta ggc aac atc atc atg tat gcg ccc acc ttg tgg gca agg Ser Trp Leu Gly Asn Ile Ile Met Tyr Ala Pro Thr Leu Trp Ala Arg 2020 2025 2030	7897

82 / 93

```

atg atc ctg atg act cat ttc ttc tcc atc ctt cta gct cag gaa caa 7945
Met Ile Leu Met Thr His Phe Phe Ser Ile Leu Leu Ala Gln Glu Gln
      2035                      2040                      2045

ctt gaa aaa gcc cta gat tgt cag atc tac ggg gcc tgt tac tcc att 7993
Leu Glu Lys Ala Leu Asp Cys Gln Ile Tyr Gly Ala Cys Tyr Ser Ile
      2050                      2055                      2060

gag cca ctt gac cta cct cag atc att caa cga ctc cac ggc ctt agc 8041
Glu Pro Leu Asp Leu Pro Gln Ile Ile Gln Arg Leu His Gly Leu Ser
      2065                      2070                      2075                      2080

gca ttt tca ctc cat agt tac tct cca ggt gag atc aat agg gtg gct 8089
Ala Phe Ser Leu His Ser Tyr Ser Pro Gly Glu Ile Asn Arg Val Ala
      2085                      2090                      2095

tca tgc ctc agg aaa ctt ggg gta ccg ccc ttg cga gtc tgg aga cat 8137
Ser Cys Leu Arg Lys Leu Gly Val Pro Pro Leu Arg Val Trp Arg His
      2100                      2105                      2110

cgg gcc aga agt gtc cgc gct agg cta ctg tcc cag ggg ggg agg gct 8185
Arg Ala Arg Ser Val Arg Ala Arg Leu Leu Ser Gln Gly Gly Arg Ala
      2115                      2120                      2125

gcc act tgt ggc aag tac ctc ttc aac tgg gca gta agg acc aag ctc 8233
Ala Thr Cys Gly Lys Tyr Leu Phe Asn Trp Ala Val Arg Thr Lys Leu
      2130                      2135                      2140

aaa ctc act cca atc ccg gct gcg tcc cag ttg gat tta tcc agc tgg 8281
Lys Leu Thr Pro Ile Pro Ala Ala Ser Gln Leu Asp Leu Ser Ser Trp
      2145                      2150                      2155                      2160

ttc gtt gct ggt tac agc ggg gga gac ata tat cac agc ctg tct cgt 8329
Phe Val Ala Gly Tyr Ser Gly Gly Asp Ile Tyr His Ser Leu Ser Arg
      2165                      2170                      2175

gcc cga ccc cgc tgg ttc atg tgg tgc cta ctc cta ctt tct gta ggg 8377
Ala Arg Pro Arg Trp Phe Met Trp Cys Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Val Gly
      2180                      2185                      2190

gta ggc atc tat cta ctc ccc aac cga tga acggggagct aaacactcca 8427
Val Gly Ile Tyr Leu Leu Pro Asn Arg *
      2195                      2200

ggccaatagg ccatactggt tttttccctt tttttttttc tttttttttt tttttttttt 8487
tttttttttt tttttccctt tttttttcct cttttttttcc tttttttttc tttgtggct 8547
ccatcttagc ctagtcaag gctagctgtg aaagggtccgt gagccgcttg actgcagaga 8607
gtgctgatac tggcctctct gcagatcaag t 8638

<210> 25
<211> 8638
<212> DNA
<213> HCV

<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1802) ... (8407)

```

83 / 93

<400> 25

accagccccc gattgggggc gacactccac catagatcac tccccctgtga ggaactactg 60
 tcttcacgca gaaagcgtct agccatggcg ttagtatgag tgcgtgcag cctccaggac 120
 cccccctccc gggagagcca tagtggctcg cggaaccggt gagtacaccg gaattgccag 180
 gacgaccggg tcctttcttg gatcaaccgc ctcaatgcct ggagatttgg gcgtgcccc 240
 gcgagactgc tagccgagta gtgttgggtc gcgaaaggcc ttgtgttact gcctgatagg 300
 gtgcttgca gtgccccggg aggtctcgta gaccgtgcac catgagcacg aatcctaaac 360
 ctcaaagaaa aaccaaaggg cgcgccatga ttgaacaaga tggattgcac gcaggttctc 420
 cggcgccttg ggtggagagg ctattcggct atgactgggc acaacagaca atcggctgct 480
 ctgatgcgcg cgtgttccgg ctgtcagcgc aggggcgccc gggtcttttt gtcaagaccg 540
 acctgtccgg tgccctgaat gaactgcagg acgaggcagc gcggctatcg tggctggcca 600
 cgacgggcgt tccttgcgca gctgtgctcg acgttgtcac tgaagcggga agggactggc 660
 tgctattggg cgaagtgcgc gggcaggatc tcctgtcatc tcacctgct cctgccgaga 720
 aagtatccat catggctgat gcaatgcggc ggctgcatac gcttgatccg gctacctgcc 780
 cattcgacca ccaagcgaaa catcgcatcg agcagcacg tactcgatg gaagccggtc 840
 ttgtcgatca ggatgatctg gacgaagagc atcaggggct cgcgccagcc gaactgttcg 900
 ccaggctcaa ggcgcgcag cccgacggcg aggatctcgt cgtgacccat ggcgatgcct 960
 gcttgccgaa tatcatgggt gaaaatggcc gcttttcttg attcatcgac tgtggccggc 1020
 tgggtgtggc ggaccgctat caggacatag cgttggctac ccgtgatatt gctgaagagc 1080
 ttggcggcga atgggctgac cgcttcctcg tgetttacgg tatcgccgct cccgattcgc 1140
 agcgcacgcg cttctatcgc cttcttgacg agttcttctg agttcgcgcc cagatgttaa 1200
 cagaccacaa cggtttccct ctagegggat caattccgcc ccccccccta acgttactgg 1260
 ccgaagccgc ttggaataag gccggtgtgc gtttgtctat atgttatttt ccaccatatt 1320
 gccgtctttt ggcaatgtga gggcccgaa acctggccct gtcttcttga cgagcattcc 1380
 taggggtctt tccccctcgc ccaaaggaat gcaaggtctg ttgaatgtcg tgaagggaagc 1440
 agttcctctg gaagcttctt gaagacaaac aacgtctgta gcgacccttt gcaggcagcg 1500
 gaacccccca cctggcgaca ggtgcctctg cggccaaaag ccacgtgtat aagatacacc 1560
 tgcaaaggcg gcacaacccc agtgccacgt tgtgagttgg atagtgttg aaagagtcaa 1620
 atggctctcc tcaagcgtat tcaacaagg gctgaaggat gcccagaagg taccattg 1680
 tatgggatct gatctggggc ctcggtgcac atgctttaca tgtgttagt cgaggttaaa 1740
 aaacgtctag gccccccgaa ccacggggac gtggttttcc tttgaaaaac acgataatac 1800
 c atg gac cgg gag atg gca gca tcg tgc gga ggc gcg gtt ttc gta ggt 1849
 Met Asp Arg Glu Met Ala Ala Ser Cys Gly Gly Ala Val Phe Val Gly
 1 5 10 15

ctg ata ctc ttg acc ttg tca ccg cac tat aag ctg ttc ctc gct agg 1897
 Leu Ile Leu Leu Thr Leu Ser Pro His Tyr Lys Leu Phe Leu Ala Arg
 20 25 30

ctc ata tgg tgg tta caa tat ttt atc acc agg gcc gag gca cac ttg 1945
 Leu Ile Trp Trp Leu Gln Tyr Phe Ile Thr Arg Ala Glu Ala His Leu
 35 40 45

caa gtg tgg atc ccc ccc ctc aac gtt cgg ggg ggc cgc gat gcc gtc 1993
 Gln Val Trp Ile Pro Pro Leu Asn Val Arg Gly Gly Arg Asp Ala Val
 50 55 60

atc ctc ctc acg tgc gcg atc cac cca gag cta atc ttt acc atc acc 2041
 Ile Leu Leu Thr Cys Ala Ile His Pro Glu Leu Ile Phe Thr Ile Thr
 65 70 75 80

aaa atc ttg ctc gcc ata ctc ggt cca ctc atg gtg ctc cag gct ggt 2089
 Lys Ile Leu Leu Ala Ile Leu Gly Pro Leu Met Val Leu Gln Ala Gly
 85 90 95

ata acc aaa gtg ccg tac ttc gtg cgc gca cac ggg ctc att cgt gca 2137
 Ile Thr Lys Val Pro Tyr Phe Val Arg Ala His Gly Leu Ile Arg Ala
 100 105 110

84 / 93

tgc atg ctg gtg cgg aag gtt gct ggg ggt cat tat gtc caa atg gct	2185
Cys Met Leu Val Arg Lys Val Ala Gly Gly His Tyr Val Gln Met Ala	
115 120 125	
ctc atg aag ttg gcc gca ctg aca ggt acg tac gtt tat gac cat ctc	2233
Leu Met Lys Leu Ala Ala Leu Thr Gly Thr Tyr Val Tyr Asp His Leu	
130 135 140	
acc cca ctg cgg gac tgg gcc cac gcg ggc cta cga gac ctt gcg gtg	2281
Thr Pro Leu Arg Asp Trp Ala His Ala Gly Leu Arg Asp Leu Ala Val	
145 150 155 160	
gca gtt gag ccc gtc gtc ttc tct gat atg gag acc aag gtt atc acc	2329
Ala Val Glu Pro Val Val Phe Ser Asp Met Glu Thr Lys Val Ile Thr	
165 170 175	
tgg ggg gca gac acc gcg gcg tgt ggg gac atc atc ttg ggc ctg ccc	2377
Trp Gly Ala Asp Thr Ala Ala Cys Gly Asp Ile Ile Leu Gly Leu Pro	
180 185 190	
gtc tcc gcc cgc agg ggg agg gag ata cat ctg gga ccg gca gac agc	2425
Val Ser Ala Arg Arg Gly Arg Glu Ile His Leu Gly Pro Ala Asp Ser	
195 200 205	
ctt gaa ggg cag ggg tgg cga ctc ctc gcg cct att acg gcc tac tcc	2473
Leu Glu Gly Gln Gly Trp Arg Leu Leu Ala Pro Ile Thr Ala Tyr Ser	
210 215 220	
caa cag acg cga ggc cta ctt ggc tgc atc atc acc agc ctc aca ggc	2521
Gln Gln Thr Arg Gly Leu Leu Gly Cys Ile Ile Thr Ser Leu Thr Gly	
225 230 235 240	
cgg gac agg aac cag gtc gag ggg gag gtc caa gtg gtc tcc acc gca	2569
Arg Asp Arg Asn Gln Val Glu Gly Glu Val Gln Val Val Ser Thr Ala	
245 250 255	
aca caa tct ttc ctg gcg acc tgc gtc aat ggc gtg tgt tgg act gtc	2617
Thr Gln Ser Phe Leu Ala Thr Cys Val Asn Gly Val Cys Trp Thr Val	
260 265 270	
tat cat ggt gcc ggc tca aag acc ctt gcc ggc cca aag ggc cca atc	2665
Tyr His Gly Ala Gly Ser Lys Thr Leu Ala Gly Pro Lys Gly Pro Ile	
275 280 285	
acc caa atg tac acc aat gtg gac cag gac ctc gtc ggc tgg caa gcg	2713
Thr Gln Met Tyr Thr Asn Val Asp Gln Asp Leu Val Gly Trp Gln Ala	
290 295 300	
ccc ccc ggg gcg cgt tcc ttg aca cca tgc acc tgc ggc agc tcg gac	2761
Pro Pro Gly Ala Arg Ser Leu Thr Pro Cys Thr Cys Gly Ser Ser Asp	
305 310 315 320	
ctt tac ttg gtc acg aag cat gcc gat gtc att ccg gtg cgc cgg cgg	2809
Leu Tyr Leu Val Thr Lys His Ala Asp Val Ile Pro Val Arg Arg Arg	
325 330 335	

85 / 93

ggc gac agc agg ggg agc cta ctc tcc ccc cgg ccc gtc tcc tac ttg	2857
Gly Asp Ser Arg Gly Ser Leu Leu Ser Pro Arg Pro Val Ser Tyr Leu	
340 345 350	
aag ggc tct tcg ggc ggt cca ctg ctc tgc ccc tcg ggg cac gct gtg	2905
Lys Gly Ser Ser Gly Gly Pro Leu Leu Cys Pro Ser Gly His Ala Val	
355 360 365	
ggc atc ttt cgg gct gcc gtg tgc acc cga ggg gtt gcg aag gcg gtg	2953
Gly Ile Phe Arg Ala Ala Val Cys Thr Arg Gly Val Ala Lys Ala Val	
370 375 380	
gac ttt gta ccc gtc gag tct atg gaa acc act atg cgg tcc ccg gtc	3001
Asp Phe Val Pro Val Glu Ser Met Glu Thr Thr Met Arg Ser Pro Val	
385 390 395 400	
ttc acg gac aac tcg tcc cct ccg gcc gta ccg cag aca ttc cag gtg	3049
Phe Thr Asp Asn Ser Ser Pro Pro Ala Val Pro Gln Thr Phe Gln Val	
405 410 415	
gcc cat cta cac gcc cct act ggt agc ggc aag agc act aag gtg ccg	3097
Ala His Leu His Ala Pro Thr Gly Ser Gly Lys Ser Thr Lys Val Pro	
420 425 430	
gct gcg tat gca gcc caa ggg tat aag gtg ctt gtc ctg aac ccg tcc	3145
Ala Ala Tyr Ala Ala Gln Gly Tyr Lys Val Leu Val Leu Asn Pro Ser	
435 440 445	
gtc gcc gcc acc cta ggt ttc ggg gcg tat atg tct aag gca cat ggt	3193
Val Ala Ala Thr Leu Gly Phe Gly Ala Tyr Met Ser Lys Ala His Gly	
450 455 460	
atc gac cct aac atc aga acc ggg gta agg acc atc acc acg ggt gcc	3241
Ile Asp Pro Asn Ile Arg Thr Gly Val Arg Thr Ile Thr Thr Gly Ala	
465 470 475 480	
ccc atc acg tac tcc acc tat ggc aag ttt ctt gcc gac ggt ggt tgc	3289
Pro Ile Thr Tyr Ser Thr Tyr Gly Lys Phe Leu Ala Asp Gly Gly Cys	
485 490 495	
tct ggg ggc gcc tat gac atc ata ata tgt gat gag tgc cac tca act	3337
Ser Gly Gly Ala Tyr Asp Ile Ile Ile Cys Asp Glu Cys His Ser Thr	
500 505 510	
gac tcg acc act atc ctg ggc atc ggc aca gtc ctg gac caa gcg gag	3385
Asp Ser Thr Thr Ile Leu Gly Ile Gly Thr Val Leu Asp Gln Ala Glu	
515 520 525	
acg gct gga gcg cga ctc gtc gtg ctc gcc acc gct acg cct ccg gga	3433
Thr Ala Gly Ala Arg Leu Val Val Leu Ala Thr Ala Thr Pro Pro Gly	
530 535 540	
tcg gtc acc gtg cca cat cca aac atc gag gag gtg gct ctg tcc agc	3481
Ser Val Thr Val Pro His Pro Asn Ile Glu Glu Val Ala Leu Ser Ser	
545 550 555 560	

86 / 93

act gga gaa atc ccc ttt tat ggc aaa gcc atc ccc atc gag acc atc	3529
Thr Gly Glu Ile Pro Phe Tyr Gly Lys Ala Ile Pro Ile Glu Thr Ile	
565 570 575	
aag ggg ggg agg cac ctc att ttc tgc cat tcc aag aag aaa tgc gat	3577
Lys Gly Gly Arg His Leu Ile Phe Cys His Ser Lys Lys Lys Cys Asp	
580 585 590	
gag ctc gcc gcg aag ctg tcc ggc ctc gga ctc aat gct gta gca tat	3625
Glu Leu Ala Ala Lys Leu Ser Gly Leu Gly Leu Asn Ala Val Ala Tyr	
595 600 605	
tac cgg ggc ctt gat gta tcc gtc ata cca act agc gga gac gtc att	3673
Tyr Arg Gly Leu Asp Val Ser Val Ile Pro Thr Ser Gly Asp Val Ile	
610 615 620	
gtc gta gca acg gac gct cta atg acg ggc ttt acc ggc gat ttc gac	3721
Val Val Ala Thr Asp Ala Leu Met Thr Gly Phe Thr Gly Asp Phe Asp	
625 630 635 640	
tca gtg atc gac tgc aat aca tgt gtc acc cag aca gtc gac ttc agc	3769
Ser Val Ile Asp Cys Asn Thr Cys Val Thr Gln Thr Val Asp Phe Ser	
645 650 655	
ctg gac ccg acc ttc acc att gag acg acg acc gtg cca caa gac gcg	3817
Leu Asp Pro Thr Phe Thr Ile Glu Thr Thr Thr Val Pro Gln Asp Ala	
660 665 670	
gtg tca cgc tcg cag cgg cga ggc agg act ggt agg ggc agg atg ggc	3865
Val Ser Arg Ser Gln Arg Arg Gly Arg Thr Gly Arg Gly Arg Met Gly	
675 680 685	
att tac agg ttt gtg act cca gga gaa cgg ccc tcg ggc atg ttc gat	3913
Ile Tyr Arg Phe Val Thr Pro Gly Glu Arg Pro Ser Gly Met Phe Asp	
690 695 700	
tcc tcg gtt ctg tgc gag tgc tat gac gcg ggc tgt gct tgg tac gag	3961
Ser Ser Val Leu Cys Glu Cys Tyr Asp Ala Gly Cys Ala Trp Tyr Glu	
705 710 715 720	
ctc acg ccc gcc gag acc tca gtt agg ttg cgg gct tac cta aac aca	4009
Leu Thr Pro Ala Glu Thr Ser Val Arg Leu Arg Ala Tyr Leu Asn Thr	
725 730 735	
cca ggg ttg ccc gtc tgc cag gac cat ctg gag ttc tgg gag ggc gtc	4057
Pro Gly Leu Pro Val Cys Gln Asp His Leu Glu Phe Trp Glu Gly Val	
740 745 750	
ttt aca ggc ctc acc cac ata gac gcc cat ttc ttg tcc cag act aag	4105
Phe Thr Gly Leu Thr His Ile Asp Ala His Phe Leu Ser Gln Thr Lys	
755 760 765	
cag gca gga gac aac ttc ccc tac ctg gta gca tac cag gct acg gtg	4153
Gln Ala Gly Asp Asn Phe Pro Tyr Leu Val Ala Tyr Gln Ala Thr Val	
770 775 780	
tgc gcc agg gct cag gct cca cct cca tcg tgg gac caa atg tgg aag	4201
Cys Ala Arg Ala Gln Ala Pro Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Gln Met Trp Lys	
785 790 795 800	

87 / 93

tgt ctc ata cgg cta aag cct acg ctg cac ggg cca acg ccc ctg ctg	4249
Cys Leu Ile Arg Leu Lys Pro Thr Leu His Gly Pro Thr Pro Leu Leu	
805 810 815	
tat agg ctg gga gcc gtt caa aac gag gtt act acc aca cac ccc ata	4297
Tyr Arg Leu Gly Ala Val Gln Asn Glu Val Thr Thr Thr His Pro Ile	
820 825 830	
acc aaa tac atc atg gca tgc atg tgc gct gac ctg gag gtc gtc acg	4345
Thr Lys Tyr Ile Met Ala Cys Met Ser Ala Asp Leu Glu Val Val Thr	
835 840 845	
agc acc tgg gtg ctg gta ggc gga gtc cta gca gct ctg gct gcg tat	4393
Ser Thr Trp Val Leu Val Gly Gly Val Leu Ala Ala Leu Ala Ala Tyr	
850 855 860	
tgc ctg aca aca ggc agc gtg gtc att gtg ggc agg atc atc ttg tcc	4441
Cys Leu Thr Thr Gly Ser Val Val Ile Val Gly Arg Ile Ile Leu Ser	
865 870 875 880	
gga agg ccg gcc atc att ccc gac agg gaa gtc ctt tac cgg gag ttc	4489
Gly Arg Pro Ala Ile Ile Pro Asp Arg Glu Val Leu Tyr Arg Glu Phe	
885 890 895	
gat gag atg gaa gag tgt gcc tca cac ctc cct tac atc gaa cag gga	4537
Asp Glu Met Glu Glu Cys Ala Ser His Leu Pro Tyr Ile Glu Gln Gly	
900 905 910	
atg cag ctc gcc gaa caa ttc aaa cag aag gca atc ggg ttg ctg caa	4585
Met Gln Leu Ala Glu Gln Phe Lys Gln Lys Ala Ile Gly Leu Leu Gln	
915 920 925	
aca gcc acc aag caa gcg gag gct gct gct ccc gtg gtg gaa tcc aag	4633
Thr Ala Thr Lys Gln Ala Glu Ala Ala Ala Pro Val Val Glu Ser Lys	
930 935 940	
tgg cgg acc ctc gaa gcc ttc tgg gcg aag cat atg tgg aat ttc atc	4681
Trp Arg Thr Leu Glu Ala Phe Trp Ala Lys His Met Trp Asn Phe Ile	
945 950 955 960	
agc ggg ata caa tat tta gca ggc ttg tcc act ctg cct ggc aac ccc	4729
Ser Gly Ile Gln Tyr Leu Ala Gly Leu Ser Thr Leu Pro Gly Asn Pro	
965 970 975	
gcg ata gca tca ctg atg gca ttc aca gcc tct atc acc agc ccg ctc	4777
Ala Ile Ala Ser Leu Met Ala Phe Thr Ala Ser Ile Thr Ser Pro Leu	
980 985 990	
acc acc caa cat acc ctc ctg ttt aac atc ctg ggg gga tgg gtg gcc	4825
Thr Thr Gln His Thr Leu Leu Phe Asn Ile Leu Gly Gly Trp Val Ala	
995 1000 1005	
gcc caa ctt gct cct ccc agc gct gct tcc gct ttc gta ggc gcc ggc	4873
Ala Gln Leu Ala Pro Pro Ser Ala Ala Ser Ala Phe Val Gly Ala Gly	
1010 1015 1020	

atc	gct	gga	gcg	gct	gtt	ggc	agc	ata	ggc	ctt	ggg	aag	gtg	ctt	gtg	4921
Ile	Ala	Gly	Ala	Ala	Val	Gly	Ser	Ile	Gly	Leu	Gly	Lys	Val	Leu	Val	
1025					1030					1035					1040	
gat	att	ttg	gca	ggt	tat	gga	gca	ggg	gtg	gca	ggc	gcg	ctc	gtg	gcc	4969
Asp	Ile	Leu	Ala	Gly	Tyr	Gly	Ala	Gly	Val	Ala	Gly	Ala	Leu	Val	Ala	
				1045					1050					1055		
ttt	aag	gtc	atg	agc	ggc	gag	atg	ccc	tcc	acc	gag	gac	ctg	gtt	aac	5017
Phe	Lys	Val	Met	Ser	Gly	Glu	Met	Pro	Ser	Thr	Glu	Asp	Leu	Val	Asn	
			1060					1065					1070			
cta	ctc	cct	gct	atc	ctc	tcc	cct	ggc	gcc	cta	gtc	gtc	ggg	gtc	gtg	5065
Leu	Leu	Pro	Ala	Ile	Leu	Ser	Pro	Gly	Ala	Leu	Val	Gly	Val	Val		
		1075					1080					1085				
tgc	gca	gcg	ata	ctg	cgt	cgg	cac	gtg	ggc	cca	ggg	gag	ggg	gct	gtg	5113
Cys	Ala	Ala	Ile	Leu	Arg	Arg	His	Val	Gly	Pro	Gly	Glu	Gly	Ala	Val	
	1090					1095					1100					
cag	tgg	atg	aac	cgg	ctg	ata	gcg	ttc	gct	tcg	cgg	ggg	aac	cac	gtc	5161
Gln	Trp	Met	Asn	Arg	Leu	Ile	Ala	Phe	Ala	Ser	Arg	Gly	Asn	His	Val	
1105					1110					1115					1120	
tcc	ccc	acg	cac	tat	gtg	cct	gag	agc	gac	gct	gca	gca	cgt	gtc	act	5209
Ser	Pro	Thr	His	Tyr	Val	Pro	Glu	Ser	Asp	Ala	Ala	Ala	Arg	Val	Thr	
			1125						1130					1135		
cag	atc	ctc	tct	agt	ctt	acc	atc	act	cag	ctg	ctg	aag	agg	ctt	cac	5257
Gln	Ile	Leu	Ser	Ser	Leu	Thr	Ile	Thr	Gln	Leu	Leu	Lys	Arg	Leu	His	
			1140					1145					1150			
cag	tgg	atc	aac	gag	gac	tgc	tcc	acg	cca	tgc	tcc	ggc	tcg	tgg	cta	5305
Gln	Trp	Ile	Asn	Glu	Asp	Cys	Ser	Thr	Pro	Cys	Ser	Gly	Ser	Trp	Leu	
		1155				1160						1165				
aga	gat	gtt	tgg	gat	tgg	ata	tgc	acg	gtg	ttg	act	gat	ttc	aag	gcc	5353
Arg	Asp	Val	Trp	Asp	Trp	Ile	Cys	Thr	Val	Leu	Thr	Asp	Phe	Lys	Ala	
	1170					1175					1180					
tgg	ctc	cag	tcc	aag	ctc	ctg	ccg	cga	ttg	ccg	gga	gtc	ccc	ttc	ttc	5401
Trp	Leu	Gln	Ser	Lys	Leu	Leu	Pro	Arg	Leu	Pro	Gly	Val	Pro	Phe	Phe	
1185					1190					1195					1200	
tca	tgt	caa	cgt	ggg	tac	aag	gga	gtc	tgg	cgg	ggc	gac	ggc	atc	atg	5449
Ser	Cys	Gln	Arg	Gly	Tyr	Lys	Gly	Val	Trp	Arg	Gly	Asp	Gly	Ile	Met	
			1205						1210					1215		
caa	acc	acc	tgc	cca	tgt	gga	gca	cag	atc	acc	gga	cat	gtg	aaa	aac	5497
Gln	Thr	Thr	Cys	Pro	Cys	Gly	Ala	Gln	Ile	Thr	Gly	His	Val	Lys	Asn	

89 / 93

gga aca ttc ccc att aac gcg tac acc acg ggc ccc tgc acg ccc tcc	5593
Gly Thr Phe Pro Ile Asn Ala Tyr Thr Thr Gly Pro Cys Thr Pro Ser	
1250 1255 1260	
ccg gcg cca aat tat tct agg gcg ctg tgg cgg gtg gct gct gag gag	5641
Pro Ala Pro Asn Tyr Ser Arg Ala Leu Trp Arg Val Ala Ala Glu Glu	
1265 1270 1275 1280	
tac gtg gag gtt acg cga gtg ggg gat ttc cac tac gtg acg ggc atg	5689
Tyr Val Glu Val Thr Arg Val Gly Asp Phe His Tyr Val Thr Gly Met	
1285 1290 1295	
acc act gac aac gta aag tgc ccg tgt cag gtt ccg gcc ccc gaa ttc	5737
Thr Thr Asp Asn Val Lys Cys Pro Cys Gln Val Pro Ala Pro Glu Phe	
1300 1305 1310	
ttc aca gaa gtg gat ggg gtg cgg ttg cac agg tac gct cca gcg tgc	5785
Phe Thr Glu Val Asp Gly Val Arg Leu His Arg Tyr Ala Pro Ala Cys	
1315 1320 1325	
aaa ccc ctc cta cgg gag gag gtc aca ttc ctg gtc ggg ctc aat caa	5833
Lys Pro Leu Leu Arg Glu Glu Val Thr Phe Leu Val Gly Leu Asn Gln	
1330 1335 1340	
tac ccg gtt ggg tca cag ctc cca tgc gag ccc gaa ctg gac gta gca	5881
Tyr Pro Val Gly Ser Gln Leu Pro Cys Glu Pro Glu Leu Asp Val Ala	
1345 1350 1355 1360	
gtg ctc act tcc atg ctc acc gac ccc tcc cac att acg gcg gag acg	5929
Val Leu Thr Ser Met Leu Thr Asp Pro Ser His Ile Thr Ala Glu Thr	
1365 1370 1375	
gct aag cgt agg ctg gcc agg gga tct ccc ccc tcc ttg gcc agc tca	5977
Ala Lys Arg Arg Leu Ala Arg Gly Ser Pro Pro Ser Leu Ala Ser Ser	
1380 1385 1390	
tca gct agc cag ctg tct gcg cct tcc ttg aag gca aca tgc act acc	6025
Ser Ala Ser Gln Leu Ser Ala Pro Ser Leu Lys Ala Thr Cys Thr Thr	
1395 1400 1405	
cgt cat gac tcc ccg gac gct gac ctc atc gag gcc aac ctc ctg tgg	6073
Arg His Asp Ser Pro Asp Ala Asp Leu Ile Glu Ala Asn Leu Leu Trp	
1410 1415 1420	
cgg cag gag atg ggc ggg aac atc acc cgc gtg gag tca gag aat aag	6121
Arg Gln Glu Met Gly Gly Asn Ile Thr Arg Val Glu Ser Glu Asn Lys	
1425 1430 1435 1440	
gta gta att ttg gac tct ttc gag ccg ctc caa gcg gag gag gat gag	6169
Val Val Ile Leu Asp Ser Phe Glu Pro Leu Gln Ala Glu Glu Asp Glu	
1445 1450 1455	
agg gaa gta tcc gtt ccg gcg gag atc ctg cgg agg tcc agg aaa ttc	6217
Arg Glu Val Ser Val Pro Ala Glu Ile Leu Arg Arg Ser Arg Lys Phe	
1460 1465 1470	

90 / 93

cct cga gcg atg ccc ata tgg gca cgc ccg gat tac aac cct cca ctg	6265
Pro Arg Ala Met Pro Ile Trp Ala Arg Pro Asp Tyr Asn Pro Pro Leu	
1475 1480 1485	
tta gag tcc tgg aag gac ccg gac tac gtc cct cca gtg gta cac ggg	6313
Leu Glu Ser Trp Lys Asp Pro Asp Tyr Val Pro Pro Val Val His Gly	
1490 1495 1500	
tgt cca ttg ccg cct gcc aag gcc cct ccg ata cca cct cca cgg agg	6361
Cys Pro Leu Pro Pro Ala Lys Ala Pro Pro Ile Pro Pro Pro Arg Arg	
1505 1510 1515 1520	
aag agg acg gtt gtc ctg tca gaa tct acc gtg tct tct gcc ttg gcg	6409
Lys Arg Thr Val Val Leu Ser Glu Ser Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Leu Ala	
1525 1530 1535	
gag ctc gcc aca aag acc ttc ggc agc tcc gaa tcg tcg gcc gtc gac	6457
Glu Leu Ala Thr Lys Thr Phe Gly Ser Ser Glu Ser Ser Ala Val Asp	
1540 1545 1550	
agc ggc acg gca acg gcc tct cct gac cag ccc tcc gac gac ggc gac	6505
Ser Gly Thr Ala Thr Ala Ser Pro Asp Gln Pro Ser Asp Asp Gly Asp	
1555 1560 1565	
gcg gga tcc gac gtt gag tcg tac tcc tcc atg ccc ccc ctt gag ggg	6553
Ala Gly Ser Asp Val Glu Ser Tyr Ser Ser Met Pro Pro Leu Glu Gly	
1570 1575 1580	
gag ccg ggg gat ccc gat ctc agc gac ggg tct tgg tct acc gta agc	6601
Glu Pro Gly Asp Pro Asp Leu Ser Asp Gly Ser Trp Ser Thr Val Ser	
1585 1590 1595 1600	
gag gag gct agt gag gac gtc gtc tgc tgc tcg atg tcc tac aca tgg	6649
Glu Glu Ala Ser Glu Asp Val Val Cys Cys Ser Met Ser Tyr Thr Trp	
1605 1610 1615	
aca ggc gcc ctg atc acg cca tgc gct gcg gag gaa acc aag ctg ccc	6697
Thr Gly Ala Leu Ile Thr Pro Cys Ala Ala Glu Glu Thr Lys Leu Pro	
1620 1625 1630	
atc aat gca ctg agc aac tct ttg ctc cgt cac cac aac ttg gtc tat	6745
Ile Asn Ala Leu Ser Asn Ser Leu Leu Arg His His Asn Leu Val Tyr	
1635 1640 1645	
gct aca aca tct cgc agc gca agc ctg ccg cag aag aag gtc acc ttt	6793
Ala Thr Thr Ser Arg Ser Ala Ser Leu Arg Gln Lys Lys Val Thr Phe	
1650 1655 1660	
gac aga ctg cag gtc ctg gac gac cac tac ccg gac gtg ctc aag gag	6841
Asp Arg Leu Gln Val Leu Asp Asp His Tyr Arg Asp Val Leu Lys Glu	
1665 1670 1675 1680	
atg aag gcg aag gcg tcc aca gtt aag gct aaa ctt cta tcc gtg gag	6889
Met Lys Ala Lys Ala Ser Thr Val Lys Ala Lys Leu Leu Ser Val Glu	
1685 1690 1695	

91 / 93

gaa gcc tgt aag ctg acg ccc cca cat tcg gcc aga tct aaa ttt ggc Glu Ala Cys Lys Leu Thr Pro Pro His Ser Ala Arg Ser Lys Phe Gly 1700 1705 1710	6937
tat ggg gca aag gac gtc cgg aac cta tcc agc aag gcc gtt aac cac Tyr Gly Ala Lys Asp Val Arg Asn Leu Ser Ser Lys Ala Val Asn His 1715 1720 1725	6985
atc cgc tcc gtg tgg aag gac ttg ctg gaa gac act gag aca cca att Ile Arg Ser Val Trp Lys Asp Leu Leu Glu Asp Thr Glu Thr Pro Ile 1730 1735 1740	7033
gac acc acc atc atg gca aaa aat gag gtt ttc tgc gtc caa cca gag Asp Thr Thr Ile Met Ala Lys Asn Glu Val Phe Cys Val Gln Pro Glu 1745 1750 1755 1760	7081
aag ggg ggc cgc aag cca gct cgc ctt atc gta ttc cca gat ttg ggg Lys Gly Gly Arg Lys Pro Ala Arg Leu Ile Val Phe Pro Asp Leu Gly 1765 1770 1775	7129
gtt cgt gtg tgc gag aaa atg gcc ctt tac gat gtg gtc tcc acc ctc Val Arg Val Cys Glu Lys Met Ala Leu Tyr Asp Val Val Ser Thr Leu 1780 1785 1790	7177
cct cag gcc gtg atg ggc tct tca tac gga ttc caa tac tct cct gga Pro Gln Ala Val Met Gly Ser Ser Tyr Gly Phe Gln Tyr Ser Pro Gly 1795 1800 1805	7225
cag cgg gtc gag ttc ctg gtg aat gcc tgg aaa gcg aag aaa tgc cct Gln Arg Val Glu Phe Leu Val Asn Ala Trp Lys Ala Lys Lys Cys Pro 1810 1815 1820	7273
atg ggc ttc gca tat gac acc cgc tgt ttt gac tca acg gtc act gag Met Gly Phe Ala Tyr Asp Thr Arg Cys Phe Asp Ser Thr Val Thr Glu 1825 1830 1835 1840	7321
aat gac atc cgt gtt gag gag tca atc tac caa tgt tgt gac ttg gcc Asn Asp Ile Arg Val Glu Glu Ser Ile Tyr Gln Cys Cys Asp Leu Ala 1845 1850 1855	7369
ccc gaa gcc aga cag gcc ata agg tcg ctc aca gag cgg ctt tac atc Pro Glu Ala Arg Gln Ala Ile Arg Ser Leu Thr Glu Arg Leu Tyr Ile 1860 1865 1870	7417
ggg ggc ccc ctg act aat tct aaa ggg cag aac tgc ggc tat cgc cgg Gly Gly Pro Leu Thr Asn Ser Lys Gly Gln Asn Cys Gly Tyr Arg Arg 1875 1880 1885	7465
tgc cgc gcg agc ggt gta ctg acg acc agc tgc ggt aat acc ctc aca Cys Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Leu Thr Thr Ser Cys Gly Asn Thr Leu Thr 1890 1895 1900	7513
tgt tac ttg aag gcc gct gcg gcc tgt cga gct gcg aag ctc cag gac Cys Tyr Leu Lys Ala Ala Ala Ala Cys Arg Ala Ala Lys Leu Gln Asp 1905 1910 1915 1920	7561

92 / 93

tgc acg atg ctc gta tgc gga gac gac ctt gtc gtt atc tgt gaa agc	7609
Cys Thr Met Leu Val Cys Gly Asp Asp Leu Val Val Ile Cys Glu Ser	
1925 1930 1935	
gcg ggg acc caa gag gac gag gcg agc cta cgg gcc ttc acg gag gct	7657
Ala Gly Thr Gln Glu Asp Glu Ala Ser Leu Arg Ala Phe Thr Glu Ala	
1940 1945 1950	
atg act aga tac tct gcc ccc cct ggg gac ccg ccc aaa cca gaa tac	7705
Met Thr Arg Tyr Ser Ala Pro Pro Gly Asp Pro Pro Lys Pro Glu Tyr	
1955 1960 1965	
gac ttg gag ttg ata aca tca tgc tcc tcc aat gtg tca gtc gcg cac	7753
Asp Leu Glu Leu Ile Thr Ser Cys Ser Ser Asn Val Ser Val Ala His	
1970 1975 1980	
gat gca tct ggc aaa agg gtg tac tat ctc acc cgt gac ccc acc acc	7801
Asp Ala Ser Gly Lys Arg Val Tyr Tyr Leu Thr Arg Asp Pro Thr Thr	
1985 1990 1995 2000	
ccc ctt gcg cgg gct gcg tgg gag aca gct aga cac act cca gtc aat	7849
Pro Leu Ala Arg Ala Ala Trp Glu Thr Ala Arg His Thr Pro Val Asn	
2005 2010 2015	
tcc tgg cta ggc aac atc atc atg tat gcg ccc acc ttg tgg gca agg	7897
Ser Trp Leu Gly Asn Ile Ile Met Tyr Ala Pro Thr Leu Trp Ala Arg	
2020 2025 2030	
atg atc ctg atg act cat ttc ttc tcc atc ctt cta gct cag gaa caa	7945
Met Ile Leu Met Thr His Phe Phe Ser Ile Leu Leu Ala Gln Glu Gln	
2035 2040 2045	
ctt gaa aaa gcc cta gat tgt cag atc tac ggg gcc tgt tac tcc att	7993
Leu Glu Lys Ala Leu Asp Cys Gln Ile Tyr Gly Ala Cys Tyr Ser Ile	
2050 2055 2060	
gag cca ctt gac cta cct cag atc att caa cga ctc cac ggc ctt agc	8041
Glu Pro Leu Asp Leu Pro Gln Ile Ile Gln Arg Leu His Gly Leu Ser	
2065 2070 2075 2080	
gca ttt tca ctc cat agt tac tct cca ggt gag atc aat agg gtg gct	8089
Ala Phe Ser Leu His Ser Tyr Ser Pro Gly Glu Ile Asn Arg Val Ala	
2085 2090 2095	
tca tgc ctc agg aaa ctt ggg gta ccg ccc ttg cga gtc tgg aga cat	8137
Ser Cys Leu Arg Lys Leu Gly Val Pro Pro Leu Arg Val Trp Arg His	
2100 2105 2110	
cgg gcc aga agt gtc cgc gct agg cta ctg tcc cag ggg ggg agg gct	8185
Arg Ala Arg Ser Val Arg Ala Arg Leu Leu Ser Gln Gly Gly Arg Ala	
2115 2120 2125	
gcc act tgt ggc aag tac ctc ttc aac tgg gca gta agg acc aag ctc	8233
Ala Thr Cys Gly Lys Tyr Leu Phe Asn Trp Ala Val Arg Thr Lys Leu	
2130 2135 2140	

93 / 93

```

aaa ctc act cca atc ccg gct gcg tcc cag ttg gat tta tcc agc tgg      8281
Lys Leu Thr Pro Ile Pro Ala Ala Ser Gln Leu Asp Leu Ser Ser Trp
2145                      2150                      2155                      2160

ttc gtt gct ggt tac agc ggg gga gac ata tat cac agc ctg tct cgt      8329
Phe Val Ala Gly Tyr Ser Gly Gly Asp Ile Tyr His Ser Leu Ser Arg
                      2165                      2170                      2175

gcc cga ccc cgc tgg ttc atg tgg tgc cta ctc cta ctt tct gta ggg      8377
Ala Arg Pro Arg Trp Phe Met Trp Cys Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Val Gly
                      2180                      2185                      2190

gta ggc atc tat cta ctc ccc aac cga tga acgaggagct aaacactéca      8427
Val Gly Ile Tyr Leu Leu Pro Asn Arg  *
                      2195                      2200

ggccaatagg ccatcctggt tttttccctt tttttttttt tttttttttt tttttttttt 8487
tttttttttt ttttctcctt ttttttttct ctttttttcc ttttctttcc tttggtggct 8547
ccatcttagc cctagtcacg gctagctgtg aaagggtccgt gagccgcttg actgcagaga 8607
gtgctgatac tggcctctct gcagatcaag t                                8638

```

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization
International Bureau



(43) International Publication Date
4 July 2002 (04.07.2002)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number
WO 02/052015 A3

(51) International Patent Classification⁷: **C12N 15/51**,
15/40, C12Q 1/68, 1/70, C12N 5/10, 7/04, 15/85

(21) International Application Number: **PCT/CA01/01843**

(22) International Filing Date:
20 December 2001 (20.12.2001)

(25) Filing Language: English

(26) Publication Language: English

(30) Priority Data:
60/257,857 22 December 2000 (22.12.2000) US

(71) Applicant (*for all designated States except US*):
BOEHRINGER INGELHEIM (CANADA) LTD.
[CA/CA]; 2100 Cunard Street, Laval, Québec H7S 2G5
(CA).

(72) Inventors; and

(75) Inventors/Applicants (*for US only*): **KUKOLJ, George**
[CA/CA]; 2100 Cunard Street, Laval, Québec H7S 2G5
(CA). **PAUSE, Arnim** [DE/CA]; 2100 Cunard Street,
Laval, Québec H7S 2G5 (CA).

(74) Agent: **BERNIER, Louise, G.**; 2100 Cunard Street,
Laval, Québec H7S 2G5 (CA).

(81) Designated States (*national*): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU,
AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU,
CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH,
GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC,
LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW,
MX, MZ, NO, NZ, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI,
SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU,
ZA, ZW.

(84) Designated States (*regional*): ARIPO patent (GH, GM,
KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW),
Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM),
European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR,
GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent
(BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR,
NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published:

— with international search report

(88) Date of publication of the international search report:
20 November 2003

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.



WO 02/052015 A3

(54) Title: SELF-REPLICATING RNA MOLECULE FROM HEPATITIS C VIRUS

(57) Abstract: A unique HCV RNA molecule is provided having an enhanced efficiency of establishing cell culture replication. Novel adaptive mutations have been identified within the HCV non-structural region that improves the efficiency of establishing persistently replicating HCV RNA in cell culture. This self-replicating polynucleotide molecule contains, contrary to all previous reports, a 5'-NTR that can be either an A as an alternative to the G already disclosed and therefore provides an alternative to existing systems comprising a self-replicating HCV RNA molecule. The G→A mutation gives rise to HCV RNA molecules that, in conjunction with mutations in the HCV non-structural region, such as the G(2042)C/R mutations, possess greater efficiency of transduction and/or replication. These RNA molecules when transfected in a cell line are useful for evaluating potential inhibitors of HCV replication.

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International Application No

PCT/CA 01/01843

A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER

IPC 7 C12N15/51 C12N15/40 C12Q1/68 C12Q1/70 C12N5/10
 C12N7/04 C12N15/85

According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC

B. FIELDS SEARCHED

Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols)

IPC 7 C12N C12Q

Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched

Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practical, search terms used)

EPO-Internal, WPI Data, BIOSIS, MEDLINE, SEQUENCE SEARCH

C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category *	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
X	LOHMANN V ET AL: "Replication of subgenomic hepatitis C virus RNAs in a hepatoma cell line." SCIENCE (WASHINGTON D C), vol. 285, no. 542, 2 July 1999 (1999-07-02), pages 110-113, XP002232924 ISSN: 0036-8075 the whole document	1-22
A	--- EP 1 043 399 A (BARTENSCHLAGER RALF DR) 11 October 2000 (2000-10-11) page 3 -page 24; tables 1,3 --- -/--	1-22

☒ Further documents are listed in the continuation of box C.☒ Patent family members are listed in annex.

* Special categories of cited documents:

"A" document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance

"E" earlier document but published on or after the international filing date

"L" document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified)

"O" document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means

"P" document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed

"T" later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention

"X" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone

"Y" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art.

"Z" document member of the same patent family

Date of the actual completion of the international search

3 March 2003

Date of mailing of the international search report

01 07 2003

Name and mailing address of the ISA

European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentlaan 2
 NL - 2280 HV Rijswijk
 Tel. (+31-70) 340-2040, Tx. 31 651 epo nl,
 Fax: (+31-70) 340-3016

Authorized officer

Schulz, R

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International Application No

PCT/CA 01/01843

C.(Continuation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category *	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
A	BLIGHT K J ET AL: "EFFICIENT INITIATION OF HCV RNA REPLICATION IN CELL CULTURE" SCIENCE, AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE,, US, vol. 290, 8 December 2000 (2000-12-08), pages 1972-1974, XP002951271 ISSN: 0036-8075 page 1972 -page 1973; table 1 -----	1-22

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

national application No.
PCT/CA 01/01843

Box I Observations where certain claims were found unsearchable (Continuation of item 1 of first sheet)

This International Search Report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons:

1. ☐ Claims Nos.:
because they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely:
2. ☐ Claims Nos.:
because they relate to parts of the International Application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such an extent that no meaningful International Search can be carried out, specifically:
3. ☐ Claims Nos.:
because they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule 6.4(a).

Box II Observations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of item 2 of first sheet)

This International Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international application, as follows:

see additional sheet

1. ☐ As all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report covers all searchable claims.
2. ☐ As all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, this Authority did not invite payment of any additional fee.
3. ☐ As only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report covers only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos.:
4. ☒ No required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this International Search Report is restricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos.:

1-22

Remark on Protest

- ☐ The additional search fees were accompanied by the applicant's protest.
- ☐ No protest accompanied the payment of additional search fees.

FURTHER INFORMATION CONTINUED FROM PCT/ISA/ 210

This International Searching Authority found multiple (groups of) inventions in this international application, as follows:

1. Claims: 1-22

A hepatitis C (HCV) replicon comprising: a 5'-non translated region (NTR) wherein guanine at position 1 is substituted for adenine, a HCV polyprotein region coding for a HCV polyprotein further comprising one or more amino acid substitutions (adaptive mutations) in a non-structural protein and a 3'NTR; a eukaryotic host cell transfected with said replicon; a RNA replication assay making use of said host cell and a method for testing compounds that inhibit HCV replication using said host cell.

2. Claims: 23-42 (in part)

A hepatitis C (HCV) replicon comprising: a 5'-non translated region (NTR), a HCV polyprotein region coding for a HCV polyprotein comprising a R(1135)K amino acid substitution (adaptive mutation) and a 3'NTR; a eukaryotic host cell transfected with said replicon; a RNA replication assay making use of said host cell and a method for testing compounds that inhibit HCV replication using said host cell.

3. Claims: 23-42 (in part)

Idem as subject-matter 2 wherein the adaptive mutation is a S(1148)G substitution.

4. Claims: 23-42 (in part)

Idem as subject-matter 2 wherein the adaptive mutation is a S(1560)G substitution.

5. Claims: 23-42 (in part)

Idem as subject-matter 2 wherein the adaptive mutation is a K(1691)R substitution.

6. Claims: 23-42 (in part)

Idem as subject-matter 2 wherein the adaptive mutation is a L(1701)F substitution.

7. Claims: 23-42 (in part)

Idem as subject-matter 2 wherein the adaptive mutation is a I(1984)V substitution.

FURTHER INFORMATION CONTINUED FROM PCT/ISA/ 210

8. Claims: 23-42 (in part)

Idem as subject-matter 2 wherein the adaptive mutation is a T(1993)A substitution.

9. Claims: 23-42 (in part)

Idem as subject-matter 2 wherein the adaptive mutation is a G(2042)C or a G(2042)R substitution.

10. Claims: 23-42 (in part)

Idem as subject-matter 2 wherein the adaptive mutation is a S(2404)P substitution.

11. Claims: 23-42 (in part)

Idem as subject-matter 2 wherein the adaptive mutation is a L(2155)P substitution.

12. Claims: 23-42 (in part)

Idem as subject-matter 2 wherein the adaptive mutation is a P(2166)L substitution.

13. Claims: 23-42 (in part)

Idem as subject-matter 2 wherein the adaptive mutation is a M(2992)T substitution.

14. Claims: 23-42 (in part)

Idem as subject-matter 2 wherein the adaptive mutation is a E(1202)G substitution.

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Information on patent family members

International Application No

PCT/CA 01/01843

Patent document cited in search report		Publication date	Patent family member(s)	Publication date
EP 1043399	A	11-10-2000	DE 19915178 A1	05-10-2000
			AT 236988 T	15-04-2003
			AU 2518000 A	19-10-2000
			CA 2303526 A1	03-10-2000
			DE 50001673 D1	15-05-2003
			EP 1043399 A2	11-10-2000
			JP 2001017187 A	23-01-2001
